

SOUTHEAST REGION TABLES

Alabama
East Florida
West Florida
Florida (all)
Georgia
Louisiana
Mississippi
North Carolina
South Carolina
Texas

Table 97. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Alabama in 2006

AL			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$20.89	2.01	\$35.16	4.04
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$10.04	0.75	\$29.19	4.64
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$9.93	0.92	\$26.73	4.48
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$1.09	0.55
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$1.97	1.21
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$16.78	3.35	\$29.05	6.35
		Private/Rental	\$9.33	1.59	\$10.09	2.43
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$4.96	0.66	\$19.81	4.65
		Party/Charter	\$10.33	1.83	\$33.02	6.9
		Private/Rental	\$2.80	0.62	\$15.88	6.85
	Lodging	Shore	\$3.48	0.57	\$20.67	7.1
		Party/Charter	\$23.52	3.63	\$99.31	25.5
		Private/Rental	\$1.67	0.55	\$8.03	2.72
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$4.90	1.18	\$39.48	15.25
		Private/Rental	\$13.15	1.09	\$5.60	1.34
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$193.30	32.69	\$132.26	17.7
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$22.82	3.47	\$13.44	3.01
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.01	\$0.00	0
	Bait	Shore	\$1.24	0.18	\$0.22	0.1
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.11	0.06
		Private/Rental	\$6.04	0.42	\$3.39	0.99
	Ice	Shore	\$4.30	0.42	\$3.64	0.64
		Party/Charter	\$0.11	0.06	\$0.69	0.24
		Private/Rental	\$1.73	0.2	\$0.99	0.31
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$0.87	0.16	\$0.94	0.34
		Party/Charter	\$0.05	0.05	\$0.49	0.36
		Private/Rental	\$1.75	0.32	\$1.62	0.65
	Tournament Fees	Shore	\$3.77	0.59	\$4.13	0.95
		Party/Charter	\$0.09	0.09	\$0.51	0.24
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.02	0.02
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$1.33	0.44
Private/Rental		\$1.50	1.07	\$0.00	0	
Trip Total	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.38	0.38	
	Party/Charter	\$287.90	47.19	\$348.43	66.61	
	Private/Rental	\$48.07	6.63	\$74.78	19.92	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	Shore	\$33.46	4.68	\$116.01	33.91
		Party/Charter	\$42.82	8.19	\$7.85	2.76
		Private/Rental	\$78.82	17.2	\$12.74	4.83
	Rods & Reels	Other Gear	\$48.20	10.75	\$3.85	1.49
		Camping Equipment	\$7.17	3.8	\$32.34	32.13
		Binnoculars	\$0.70	0.46	\$0.00	0
	Clothing	Taxidermy	\$12.91	3.98	\$0.00	0
		Magazine Subscriptions	\$2.36	1.52	\$0.00	0
		Club Dues	\$4.89	1.09	\$3.92	1.46
	License Fees	License Fees	\$0.87	0.31	\$0.00	0
		New Boat Purchase	\$17.48	2.76	\$14.05	3.93
		Used Boat Purchase	\$530.50	422.79	\$0.00	0
	New Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$4.04	2.92	\$0.00	0
		New Canoe Purchase	\$2.86	1.84	\$0.00	0
		Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	New Accessory Purchase	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Boat Insurance	\$72.80	27.44	\$0.00	0
		Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat Maintenance	Boat Insurance	\$87.54	24.27	\$0.00	0
		Boat Maintenance	\$31.22	9.45	\$0.00	0
		Boat Registration	\$5.23	1.24	\$0.00	0
	Boat Storage	Boat Storage	\$12.72	7.58	\$0.00	0
		Boat Purchase Fees	\$21.17	16.13	\$0.00	0
		New Vehicle Purchase	\$57.37	51.96	\$0.00	0
	Used Vehicle Purchase	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$2.27	1.65	\$0.00	0
		Vehicle Insurance	\$30.80	13.57	\$0.00	0
		Vehicle Maintenance	\$39.19	24.22	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$2.46	2	\$0.00	0
		New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Insurance	\$33.94	33.82	\$0.00	0
	Second Home Maintenance	Second Home Maintenance	\$33.94	33.82	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Property Tax	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Real Estate Commissions	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Total Annual	\$1,184.27	432.2	\$74.75	32.91

Table 98. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Alabama by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

AL			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$646	\$145	\$1,147	\$1,635	\$739	\$2,531
		Private/Rental	\$7,808	\$5,978	\$9,638	\$2,309	\$1,295	\$3,322
		Shore	\$7,588	\$5,438	\$9,738	\$11,889	\$6,188	\$17,590
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$105
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92	\$0	\$208
		Private/Rental	\$2	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$519	\$84	\$954	\$1,351	\$471	\$2,231
		Private/Rental	\$7,257	\$4,503	\$10,011	\$798	\$350	\$1,246
		Shore	\$3,786	\$2,504	\$5,068	\$8,811	\$3,748	\$13,873
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$320	\$57	\$582	\$1,535	\$552	\$2,518
		Private/Rental	\$2,177	\$1,152	\$3,202	\$1,256	\$137	\$2,375
		Shore	\$2,656	\$1,630	\$3,682	\$9,196	\$2,294	\$16,098
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$728	\$142	\$1,314	\$4,617	\$1,386	\$7,848
		Private/Rental	\$1,300	\$437	\$2,163	\$635	\$174	\$1,096
		Shore	\$3,745	\$1,813	\$5,677	\$17,561	\$3,079	\$32,044
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$10,229	\$7,735	\$12,724	\$443	\$196	\$691
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$21	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$21	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$5,979	\$1,107	\$10,852	\$6,149	\$2,685	\$9,613
		Private/Rental	\$706	\$139	\$1,274	\$625	\$214	\$1,036
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$29	\$9	\$48	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$951	\$618	\$1,284	\$96	\$1	\$191
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$11
		Private/Rental	\$4,703	\$3,635	\$5,771	\$268	\$95	\$441
		Shore	\$3,285	\$2,336	\$4,235	\$1,621	\$826	\$2,416
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$8	\$32	\$5	\$59
		Private/Rental	\$1,345	\$957	\$1,733	\$78	\$24	\$132
		Shore	\$668	\$387	\$949	\$418	\$95	\$741
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$2	\$0	\$5	\$23	\$0	\$57
		Private/Rental	\$1,360	\$820	\$1,899	\$128	\$21	\$235
		Shore	\$2,880	\$1,797	\$3,964	\$1,839	\$794	\$2,883
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$9	\$24	\$0	\$48
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$2	\$0	\$5	\$8	\$0	\$24
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62	\$12	\$112
		Private/Rental	\$1,169	\$0	\$2,812	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$502
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$8,906	\$1,674	\$16,143	\$16,199	\$6,064	\$26,376
		Private/Rental	\$37,399	\$25,225	\$50,058	\$9,915	\$2,293	\$9,537
		Shore	\$25,562	\$16,524	\$34,601	\$51,609	\$17,025	\$86,362
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$71,866	\$43,422	\$100,802	\$73,723	\$25,381	\$122,274
		Tackle	\$17,825	\$10,538	\$25,112	\$2,510	\$636	\$4,383
	Equipment Expenditures	Rods & Reels	\$32,815	\$17,805	\$47,825	\$4,074	\$832	\$7,316
		Other Gear	\$20,067	\$10,712	\$29,422	\$1,230	\$232	\$2,229
	Camping Equipment	Binnoculars	\$290	\$0	\$664	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Clothing	\$5,374	\$2,014	\$8,734	\$0	\$0	\$0
Taxidermy	Magazine Subscriptions	\$981	\$0	\$2,231	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Club Dues	\$2,037	\$1,087	\$2,986	\$1,253	\$268	\$2,238	
License Fees	License Fees	\$361	\$101	\$621	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Boat Purchase	\$7,277	\$4,727	\$9,826	\$4,492	\$1,692	\$7,292	
Used Boat Purchase	New Boat Purchase	\$220,853	\$0	\$566,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1,681	\$0	\$4,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,191	\$0	\$2,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$30,308	\$7,438	\$53,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance	Boat Insurance	\$36,444	\$15,801	\$57,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Maintenance	\$12,997	\$5,017	\$20,977	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Registration	Boat Registration	\$2,179	\$1,111	\$3,247	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Storage	\$5,296	\$0	\$11,517	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$8,811	\$0	\$22,008	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$23,883	\$0	\$66,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Vehicle Purchase	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$945	\$0	\$2,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$12,821	\$1,588	\$24,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Maintenance	Vehicle Maintenance	\$16,315	\$0	\$36,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$1,025	\$0	\$2,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$14,132	\$0	\$41,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance	Second Home Maintenance	\$14,132	\$0	\$41,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
State Total Expenditures	Total Annual	\$493,025	\$132,202	\$853,848	\$23,900	\$2,232	\$45,567	
		\$662,513	\$203,238	\$1,122,492				

Table 99. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

AL		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$564,891	\$313,956	\$97,587	\$97,097	\$508,640
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$97,622	\$70,479	\$23,025	\$28,036	\$121,541
	Total	\$662,513	\$384,435	\$120,612	\$125,134	\$630,181
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$564,891	\$145,450	\$53,737	\$56,598	\$255,785
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$97,622	\$40,063	\$11,460	\$18,215	\$69,738
	Total	\$662,513	\$185,513	\$65,197	\$74,812	\$325,523
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$564,891	\$102,191	\$31,804	\$28,980	\$162,975
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$97,622	\$25,790	\$6,720	\$11,148	\$43,658
	Total	\$662,513	\$127,980	\$38,524	\$40,128	\$206,633
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$564,891	3,410	725	910	5,045
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$97,622	1,047	184	296	1,527
	Total	\$662,513	4,457	909	1,206	6,572

Table 100. Total Sales/Output Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	AL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$31,874	\$23,221	\$5,629	\$6,301	\$35,151
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$50	\$50	\$14	\$18	\$82
	Auto Rental	\$93	\$93	\$34	\$23	\$150
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$22,522	\$9,835	\$3,627	\$3,056	\$16,518
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,139	\$17,139	\$6,934	\$5,086	\$29,160
	Lodging	\$28,586	\$28,586	\$9,356	\$8,597	\$46,539
	Boat Fuel	\$10,673	\$7,775	\$1,885	\$2,108	\$11,769
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$21	\$6	\$6	\$33
	Charter Fees	\$12,128	\$12,128	\$3,654	\$3,609	\$19,392
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,331	\$1,331	\$401	\$396	\$2,128
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$1,076	\$1,076	\$357	\$310	\$1,743
	Bait	\$9,882	\$4,000	\$1,208	\$1,406	\$6,615
	Ice	\$2,544	\$1,151	\$323	\$356	\$1,831
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$6,231	\$3,445	\$883	\$1,233	\$5,561
	Tournament Fees	\$36	\$36	\$11	\$11	\$58
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,400	\$445	\$75	\$194	\$714
	Trip Total	\$145,589	\$110,336	\$34,396	\$32,711	\$177,443
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$20,335	\$11,243	\$3,857	\$3,212	\$18,312
	Rods & Reels	\$36,889	\$20,395	\$6,997	\$5,826	\$33,218
	Other Gear	\$21,297	\$11,774	\$4,040	\$3,364	\$19,178
	Camping Equipment	\$13,326	\$6,437	\$2,219	\$1,576	\$10,232
	Binnoculars	\$290	\$201	\$60	\$56	\$317
	Clothing	\$5,374	\$3,968	\$1,475	\$990	\$6,433
	Taxidermy	\$981	\$981	\$277	\$287	\$1,545
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,290	\$1,305	\$382	\$349	\$2,037
	Club Dues	\$361	\$361	\$109	\$107	\$577
	License Fees	\$11,769	\$7,277	\$0	\$12,240	\$19,516
	New Boat Purchase	\$220,853	\$61,021	\$16,492	\$21,391	\$98,904
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1,681	\$1,681	\$400	\$651	\$2,732
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,191	\$329	\$89	\$115	\$533
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$30,308	\$20,944	\$6,443	\$6,195	\$33,582
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$36,444	\$36,444	\$13,552	\$10,418	\$60,414
	Boat Maintenance	\$12,997	\$3,591	\$1,509	\$723	\$5,824
	Boat Registration	\$2,179	\$2,179	\$0	\$1,434	\$3,613
	Boat Storage	\$5,296	\$5,296	\$2,422	\$1,323	\$9,041
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$8,811	\$8,811	\$2,427	\$3,177	\$14,415
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$23,883	\$10,491	\$2,776	\$1,135	\$14,402
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$945	\$945	\$225	\$366	\$1,535
	Vehicle Insurance	\$12,821	\$12,821	\$4,767	\$3,665	\$21,253
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$16,315	\$16,315	\$4,160	\$4,998	\$25,473
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$1,025	\$1,025	\$282	\$370	\$1,677
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$14,132	\$14,132	\$5,255	\$4,040	\$23,426
	Second Home Maintenance	\$14,132	\$14,132	\$5,999	\$4,417	\$24,547
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total Annual	\$516,924	\$274,099	\$86,216	\$92,423	\$452,738
Total	\$662,513	\$384,435	\$120,612	\$125,134	\$630,181	

Table 101. Total Value-Added Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	AL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$31,874	\$13,215	\$3,065	\$3,672	\$19,953
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$50	\$28	\$7	\$11	\$45
	Auto Rental	\$93	\$39	\$18	\$13	\$69
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$22,522	\$5,025	\$1,648	\$1,781	\$8,454
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,139	\$7,583	\$3,015	\$2,964	\$13,563
	Lodging	\$28,586	\$16,072	\$4,951	\$5,011	\$26,034
	Boat Fuel	\$10,673	\$4,425	\$1,026	\$1,229	\$6,680
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$12	\$3	\$4	\$19
	Charter Fees	\$12,128	\$6,828	\$1,931	\$2,103	\$10,863
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,331	\$749	\$212	\$231	\$1,192
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$1,076	\$547	\$193	\$181	\$920
	Bait	\$9,882	\$2,240	\$633	\$820	\$3,693
	Ice	\$2,544	\$640	\$171	\$208	\$1,019
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$6,231	\$2,114	\$488	\$719	\$3,321
	Tournament Fees	\$36	\$20	\$6	\$6	\$33
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,400	\$334	\$42	\$113	\$489
	Trip Total	\$145,589	\$59,872	\$17,409	\$19,066	\$96,347
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$20,335	\$3,770	\$1,856	\$1,872	\$7,497
	Rods & Reels	\$36,889	\$6,838	\$3,366	\$3,396	\$13,601
	Other Gear	\$21,297	\$3,948	\$1,944	\$1,961	\$7,852
	Camping Equipment	\$13,326	\$1,753	\$1,030	\$918	\$3,702
	Binnoculars	\$290	\$101	\$29	\$33	\$163
	Clothing	\$5,374	\$1,111	\$733	\$577	\$2,421
	Taxidermy	\$981	\$343	\$158	\$167	\$668
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,290	\$529	\$202	\$203	\$934
	Club Dues	\$361	\$203	\$57	\$63	\$323
	License Fees	\$11,769	\$11,769	\$0	\$9,008	\$20,776
	New Boat Purchase	\$220,853	\$36,340	\$9,024	\$12,469	\$57,833
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1,681	\$1,088	\$223	\$379	\$1,691
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,191	\$196	\$49	\$67	\$312
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$30,308	\$9,224	\$3,104	\$3,611	\$15,939
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$36,444	\$14,052	\$9,426	\$6,073	\$29,551
	Boat Maintenance	\$12,997	\$882	\$560	\$422	\$1,863
	Boat Registration	\$2,179	\$2,179	\$0	\$836	\$3,015
	Boat Storage	\$5,296	\$1,499	\$1,385	\$771	\$3,655
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$8,811	\$5,349	\$1,344	\$1,852	\$8,545
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$23,883	\$1,141	\$1,153	\$661	\$2,955
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$945	\$612	\$126	\$213	\$950
	Vehicle Insurance	\$12,821	\$4,943	\$3,316	\$2,136	\$10,396
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$16,315	\$7,322	\$2,087	\$2,913	\$12,323
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$1,025	\$622	\$156	\$215	\$994
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$14,132	\$5,449	\$3,655	\$2,355	\$11,459
	Second Home Maintenance	\$14,132	\$4,379	\$2,804	\$2,574	\$9,758
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Annual	\$516,924	\$125,641	\$47,788	\$55,747	\$229,176	
Total	\$662,513	\$185,513	\$65,197	\$74,812	\$325,523	

Table 102. Total Income Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	AL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$31,874	\$6,884	\$1,774	\$1,881	\$10,539	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$50	\$21	\$4	\$5	\$31	
	Auto Rental	\$93	\$20	\$11	\$7	\$38	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$22,522	\$3,177	\$1,030	\$912	\$5,119	
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,139	\$5,343	\$1,696	\$1,518	\$8,557	
	Lodging	\$28,586	\$9,052	\$2,833	\$2,566	\$14,451	
	Boat Fuel	\$10,673	\$2,305	\$594	\$629	\$3,528	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$10	
	Charter Fees	\$12,128	\$3,839	\$1,155	\$1,077	\$6,071	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,331	\$421	\$127	\$118	\$666	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$1,076	\$305	\$124	\$93	\$521	
	Bait	\$9,882	\$1,543	\$394	\$420	\$2,356	
	Ice	\$2,544	\$392	\$100	\$106	\$598	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$6,231	\$1,416	\$290	\$368	\$2,074	
	Tournament Fees	\$36	\$11	\$3	\$3	\$18	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,400	\$241	\$24	\$58	\$323	
	Trip Total	\$145,589	\$34,976	\$10,161	\$9,764	\$54,902	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$20,335	\$3,191	\$1,176	\$959	\$5,326
		Rods & Reels	\$36,889	\$5,788	\$2,133	\$1,739	\$9,661
Other Gear		\$21,297	\$3,342	\$1,232	\$1,004	\$5,577	
Camping Equipment		\$13,326	\$1,540	\$644	\$470	\$2,655	
Binnoculars		\$290	\$58	\$19	\$17	\$94	
Clothing		\$5,374	\$929	\$444	\$295	\$1,669	
Taxidermy		\$981	\$296	\$91	\$86	\$472	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$3,290	\$359	\$125	\$104	\$588	
Club Dues		\$361	\$114	\$34	\$32	\$181	
License Fees		\$11,769	\$10,792	\$0	\$6,432	\$17,224	
New Boat Purchase		\$220,853	\$24,321	\$5,295	\$6,384	\$36,001	
Used Boat Purchase		\$1,681	\$767	\$130	\$194	\$1,091	
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,191	\$131	\$29	\$34	\$194	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$30,308	\$6,652	\$1,914	\$1,849	\$10,415	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance		\$36,444	\$9,380	\$5,047	\$3,109	\$17,537	
Boat Maintenance		\$12,997	\$663	\$341	\$216	\$1,220	
Boat Registration		\$2,179	\$1,998	\$0	\$428	\$2,426	
Boat Storage		\$5,296	\$774	\$1,037	\$395	\$2,207	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$8,811	\$3,503	\$909	\$948	\$5,361	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$23,883	\$805	\$770	\$339	\$1,914	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$945	\$431	\$73	\$109	\$613	
Vehicle Insurance		\$12,821	\$3,300	\$1,776	\$1,094	\$6,169	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$16,315	\$5,603	\$1,259	\$1,492	\$8,353	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$1,025	\$408	\$106	\$110	\$624	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$14,132	\$3,637	\$1,957	\$1,206	\$6,800	
Second Home Maintenance		\$14,132	\$4,220	\$1,821	\$1,318	\$7,360	
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual		\$516,924	\$93,004	\$28,363	\$30,364	\$151,731	
Total			\$662,513	\$127,980	\$38,524	\$40,128	\$206,633

Table 103. Total Employment Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	AL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$31,874	169	43	59	270
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$50	1	0	0	1
	Auto Rental	\$93	1	0	0	1
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$22,522	109	32	29	169
	Food from Restaurants	\$17,139	372	52	48	471
	Lodging	\$28,586	453	78	81	612
	Boat Fuel	\$10,673	56	14	20	90
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$12,128	203	33	34	270
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,331	22	4	4	30
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$1,076	15	3	3	21
	Bait	\$9,882	71	10	13	95
	Ice	\$2,544	14	3	3	20
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$6,231	53	8	12	73
	Tournament Fees	\$36	1	0	0	1
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,400	15	1	2	17
	Trip Total	\$145,589	1,555	281	307	2,142
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$20,335	51	27	30	108
	Rods & Reels	\$36,889	93	49	55	196
	Other Gear	\$21,297	53	28	32	113
	Camping Equipment	\$13,326	47	16	15	77
	Binnoculars	\$290	1	0	1	2
	Clothing	\$5,374	36	11	9	56
	Taxidermy	\$981	14	4	3	21
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$3,290	6	3	3	12
	Club Dues	\$361	6	1	1	8
	License Fees	\$11,769	197	0	148	345
	New Boat Purchase	\$220,853	1,376	146	200	1,722
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1,681	18	4	6	27
	New Canoe Purchase	\$1,191	7	1	1	9
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$30,308	254	46	58	358
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Boat Insurance	\$36,444	151	78	98	327
	Boat Maintenance	\$12,997	17	7	7	31
	Boat Registration	\$2,179	37	0	13	50
	Boat Storage	\$5,296	10	19	12	42
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$8,811	66	27	30	123
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$23,883	9	17	11	37
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$945	10	2	3	15
	Vehicle Insurance	\$12,821	53	28	34	115
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$16,315	217	36	47	299
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$1,025	8	3	3	14
	New Home Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Insurance	\$14,132	59	30	38	127
	Second Home Maintenance	\$14,132	106	46	41	194
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Total Annual	\$516,924	2,903	629	899	4,430
Total		\$662,513	4,457	909	1,206	6,572

Table 104. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

AL		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$8,906	\$13,518	\$7,507	\$4,208	183
Party/Charter	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$16,199	\$24,101	\$13,201	\$7,450	320
	Total	\$25,105	\$37,619	\$20,708	\$11,658	503
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$37,399	\$37,038	\$20,393	\$11,541	382
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$5,915	\$7,140	\$3,794	\$2,164	82
	Total	\$43,313	\$44,179	\$24,187	\$13,705	464
Shore	Resident Status	\$25,562	\$28,551	\$15,528	\$8,948	335
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$51,609	\$67,095	\$35,924	\$20,591	840
	Total	\$77,170	\$95,646	\$51,452	\$29,539	1,175
Total	Resident Status	\$71,866	\$79,107	\$43,428	\$24,697	899
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$73,723	\$98,336	\$52,919	\$30,205	1,243
	Total	\$145,589	\$177,443	\$96,347	\$54,902	2,142

Table 105. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Alabama from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$181	.	.	.	.	\$181
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$181	.	.	.	.	\$181
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$7,723	.	\$7,723
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,139	\$1,139
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$3,071	\$3,071
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,392	\$1,392
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$12,293	.	.	\$12,293
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$10,457	\$1,041	.	.	.	\$11,499
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$10,612	.	.	.	.	\$351
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$21,070	\$1,041	\$12,293	\$7,723	\$5,603	\$47,730
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$940
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,698
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$315	\$315
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,748	\$2,748
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$6,969	\$6,969
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,953	\$2,953
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$18,015	\$18,015
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$689	\$689
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$3,410	.	.	\$3,410
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$156	\$156
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$532	\$532
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$67	\$67
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$42	.	.	\$42
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$88	.	.	.	.	\$88
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$351	.	.	.	.	\$351
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$439	.	\$4,207	\$2,638	\$31,689	\$38,973
Total	All	\$21,690	\$1,041	\$16,501	\$10,361	\$37,291	\$86,884

Table 106. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in East Florida in 2006

EFL			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.48	0.47	\$14.18	2.65
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$6.12	0.1	\$16.83	3.55
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$5.70	0.14	\$15.73	3.7
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$18.92	7.35
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$4.42	1.46
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.03	0.01	\$6.32	1.99
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$27.51	11.59
		Private/Rental	\$0.06	0.04	\$3.09	1.1
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.02	0.01	\$5.43	1.71
		Party/Charter	\$9.33	1.39	\$7.57	2.11
		Private/Rental	\$3.90	0.15	\$7.28	2.16
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$2.17	0.15	\$7.24	2.14
		Party/Charter	\$5.24	1.4	\$35.98	10.2
		Private/Rental	\$1.33	0.12	\$10.27	2.64
	Lodging	Shore	\$0.85	0.11	\$7.98	1.98
		Party/Charter	\$3.18	1.57	\$25.48	7.7
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$8.92	2.9
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$0.04	0.02	\$18.85	7.75
		Private/Rental	\$9.56	0.31	\$4.09	0.79
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.01	\$1.09	0.37
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.01	0.01
		Party/Charter	\$123.75	16.44	\$137.64	19.4
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$4.12	0.73	\$4.22	0.85
		Private/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.74	0.72
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.10	0.1
		Private/Rental	\$0.50	0.1	\$0.15	0.03
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.85	0.08	\$1.33	0.4
		Party/Charter	\$0.98	0.57	\$0.28	0.15
		Private/Rental	\$3.41	0.12	\$1.54	0.28
	Bait	Shore	\$2.70	0.15	\$2.47	0.42
		Party/Charter	\$0.04	0.02	\$0.05	0.04
		Private/Rental	\$0.88	0.04	\$0.52	0.11
	Ice	Shore	\$0.28	0.02	\$0.19	0.05
		Party/Charter	\$5.44	3.17	\$0.03	0.02
		Private/Rental	\$3.87	0.29	\$13.78	2.74
	Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$2.70	0.4	\$4.03	0.87
Party/Charter		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Private/Rental		\$0.18	0.06	\$0.00	0	
Tournament Fees	Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.05	0.04	
	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$3.73	2.19	
	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$21.02	5.12	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.08	0.04	\$0.10	0.09	
	Party/Charter	\$160.56	25.77	\$276.45	65.07	
	Private/Rental	\$29.86	1.36	\$92.99	23.25	
Trip Total	Shore	\$15.43	1.14	\$69.72	21.13	
	Party/Charter	\$140.56	16.06	\$35.77	9.43	
	Private/Rental	\$217.82	24.18	\$73.31	22.27	
Equipment Expenditures	Other Gear	\$111.84	22.16	\$36.10	14.43	
	Camping Equipment	\$7.09	1.63	\$17.82	15.66	
	Binnoculars	\$5.52	1.54	\$8.58	7.98	
	Clothing	\$48.41	7.25	\$3.30	1.85	
	Taxidermy	\$0.62	0.29	\$0.00	0	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$22.34	2.4	\$4.60	2.51	
	Club Dues	\$5.47	1.13	\$1.47	1.18	
	License Fees	\$21.77	2.04	\$18.83	2.91	
	New Boat Purchase	\$1,760.96	544.68	\$15.76	16.26	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$17.75	8.09	\$0.36	0.37	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.16	0.09	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$153.02	22	\$1.34	1.01	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.20	0.17	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$171.38	27.51	\$1.49	1.41	
	Boat Maintenance	\$132.90	17.79	\$2.48	1.67	
	Boat Registration	\$34.14	4.24	\$1.03	0.69	
	Boat Storage	\$16.29	5.95	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$24.54	5.78	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$895.32	446.1	\$23.10	23.69	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$54.34	33.96	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$250.58	138.32	\$0.83	0.85	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$106.04	38.28	\$0.83	0.85	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$23.13	12.49	\$0.84	0.86	
	New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$0.28	0.28	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0.03	0.03	\$6.60	6.76	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual		\$4,222.53	721.6	\$254.44	44.74

Table 107. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in East Florida by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

EFL			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$790	\$464	\$1,116	\$1,139	\$475	\$1,802
		Private/Rental	\$36,213	\$32,948	\$39,477	\$9,855	\$5,655	\$14,055
		Shore	\$30,283	\$27,065	\$33,501	\$17,695	\$9,269	\$26,121
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,519	\$195	\$2,843
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,588	\$893	\$4,282
		Shore	\$182	\$99	\$265	\$7,104	\$2,637	\$11,571
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$2,208	\$163	\$4,253
		Private/Rental	\$368	\$0	\$843	\$1,811	\$532	\$3,090
		Shore	\$102	\$0	\$218	\$6,104	\$2,272	\$9,936
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$869	\$443	\$1,295	\$608	\$181	\$1,035
		Private/Rental	\$23,060	\$20,471	\$25,649	\$4,261	\$1,746	\$6,776
		Shore	\$11,547	\$9,605	\$13,488	\$8,147	\$3,329	\$12,965
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$488	\$171	\$805	\$2,889	\$837	\$4,940
		Private/Rental	\$7,893	\$6,380	\$9,407	\$6,015	\$2,925	\$9,105
		Shore	\$4,537	\$3,287	\$5,787	\$8,980	\$4,490	\$13,470
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$297	\$0	\$602	\$2,045	\$536	\$3,554
		Private/Rental	\$6	\$0	\$16	\$5,222	\$1,847	\$8,597
		Shore	\$186	\$0	\$380	\$21,206	\$3,961	\$38,451
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$56,542	\$50,561	\$62,524	\$2,395	\$1,460	\$3,329
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$220	\$84	\$355	\$640	\$213	\$1,067
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$30
		Private/Rental	\$220	\$84	\$355	\$640	\$213	\$1,067
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$30
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$11,533	\$6,077	\$16,988	\$11,049	\$5,151	\$16,947
		Private/Rental	\$384	\$182	\$585	\$339	\$136	\$543
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$173
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$35	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$5	\$0	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$25
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$2,975	\$1,797	\$4,152	\$87	\$47	\$127
		Private/Rental	\$4,541	\$3,577	\$5,505	\$1,493	\$600	\$2,385
		Shore	\$92	\$0	\$200	\$22	\$0	\$48
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$20,198	\$17,989	\$22,408	\$902	\$570	\$1,234
		Private/Rental	\$14,322	\$12,268	\$16,375	\$2,776	\$1,792	\$3,759
		Shore	\$4	\$0	\$8	\$4	\$0	\$10
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$5,178	\$4,575	\$5,781	\$307	\$176	\$438
		Private/Rental	\$1,507	\$1,212	\$1,802	\$212	\$89	\$335
		Shore	\$507	\$0	\$1,108	\$2	\$0	\$5
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$22,901	\$18,978	\$26,824	\$8,070	\$4,811	\$11,329
		Private/Rental	\$14,321	\$9,959	\$18,683	\$4,528	\$2,539	\$6,516
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$1,072	\$320	\$1,824	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Private/Rental	\$24	\$0	\$71	\$60	\$0	\$147
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$662
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$18	\$0	\$45	\$12,312	\$6,301	\$18,323
		Private/Rental	\$414	\$45	\$782	\$116	\$0	\$305
		Shore	\$14,963	\$7,339	\$22,708	\$22,192	\$7,674	\$36,840
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$176,680	\$154,103	\$199,381	\$54,464	\$27,176	\$81,753
		Private/Rental	\$81,970	\$67,118	\$96,873	\$78,429	\$30,978	\$125,991
		Shore	\$273,613	\$228,559	\$318,963	\$155,086	\$65,828	\$244,584
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$233,334	\$178,730	\$287,938	\$33,427	\$15,885	\$50,968
		Rods & Reels	\$361,569	\$279,123	\$444,015	\$68,510	\$27,251	\$109,769
		Other Gear	\$185,652	\$112,493	\$258,811	\$33,737	\$7,143	\$60,330
		Camping Equipment	\$11,765	\$6,408	\$17,121	\$16,656	\$0	\$45,359
		Binnoculars	\$9,158	\$4,111	\$14,204	\$8,015	\$0	\$22,635
		Clothing	\$80,362	\$56,156	\$104,568	\$3,087	\$0	\$6,492
Taxidermy		\$1,030	\$78	\$1,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$37,089	\$28,893	\$45,285	\$4,302	\$0	\$8,906	
Club Dues		\$9,077	\$5,355	\$12,798	\$1,377	\$0	\$3,531	
License Fees		\$36,138	\$29,061	\$43,215	\$17,601	\$12,022	\$23,181	
New Boat Purchase		\$2,923,145	\$1,140,768	\$4,705,523	\$14,724	\$0	\$44,498	
Used Boat Purchase		\$29,469	\$3,082	\$55,856	\$338	\$0	\$1,020	
New Canoe Purchase		\$258	\$0	\$565	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$254,008	\$180,389	\$327,627	\$1,251	\$0	\$3,095	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$330	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance		\$284,482	\$192,924	\$376,040	\$1,396	\$0	\$3,973	
Boat Maintenance		\$220,618	\$160,824	\$280,412	\$2,316	\$0	\$5,384	
Boat Registration		\$56,673	\$42,338	\$71,008	\$960	\$0	\$2,219	
Boat Storage		\$27,033	\$7,582	\$46,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$40,732	\$21,743	\$59,721	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,486,200	\$32,088	\$2,940,311	\$21,592	\$0	\$64,978	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$90,196	\$0	\$200,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance		\$415,948	\$0	\$866,602	\$771	\$0	\$2,321	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$176,031	\$50,980	\$301,082	\$771	\$0	\$2,321	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$38,396	\$0	\$79,109	\$783	\$0	\$2,356	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$459	\$0	\$1,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance		\$52	\$0	\$156	\$6,169	\$0	\$18,553	
Second Home Property Tax		\$18	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$56	\$0	\$167	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual			\$7,009,281	\$4,614,198	\$9,404,363	\$237,784	\$152,926	\$322,641
State Total Expenditures			\$7,675,763	\$5,061,512	\$10,290,552			

Table 108. Total Economic Impacts Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

EFL		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$7,282,894	\$3,386,244	\$1,262,921	\$1,290,842	\$5,940,007
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$392,870	\$234,995	\$86,712	\$121,711	\$443,418
	Total	\$7,675,763	\$3,621,240	\$1,349,632	\$1,412,553	\$6,383,425
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$7,282,894	\$1,542,716	\$735,853	\$787,802	\$3,066,370
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$392,870	\$129,585	\$47,008	\$81,483	\$258,076
	Total	\$7,675,763	\$1,672,300	\$782,861	\$869,285	\$3,324,446
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$7,282,894	\$1,095,992	\$448,348	\$422,934	\$1,967,275
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$392,870	\$92,506	\$29,688	\$50,859	\$173,052
	Total	\$7,675,763	\$1,188,498	\$478,036	\$473,793	\$2,140,327
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$7,282,894	30,926	9,156	11,431	51,512
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$392,870	2,343	650	1,138	4,131
	Total	\$7,675,763	33,269	9,806	12,568	55,643

Table 109. Total Sales/Output Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	EFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$95,975	\$59,492	\$18,424	\$22,615	\$100,531
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$11,392	\$11,392	\$3,642	\$5,278	\$20,312
	Auto Rental	\$10,593	\$10,593	\$4,939	\$3,462	\$18,994
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$48,493	\$20,063	\$7,439	\$7,890	\$35,392
	Food from Restaurants	\$30,802	\$30,802	\$10,590	\$11,812	\$53,204
	Lodging	\$28,962	\$28,962	\$10,762	\$11,142	\$50,866
	Boat Fuel	\$58,937	\$36,533	\$11,315	\$13,859	\$61,707
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$869	\$869	\$292	\$340	\$1,501
	Charter Fees	\$22,582	\$22,582	\$7,585	\$8,809	\$38,976
	Charter Crew Tips	\$723	\$723	\$243	\$282	\$1,248
	Catch Processing	\$99	\$99	\$33	\$39	\$172
	Access & Parking	\$9,104	\$9,104	\$3,418	\$3,442	\$15,963
	Bait	\$38,312	\$20,070	\$8,028	\$9,003	\$37,102
	Ice	\$7,212	\$3,424	\$1,304	\$1,315	\$6,043
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$50,329	\$27,324	\$9,593	\$12,320	\$49,237
	Tournament Fees	\$1,156	\$1,156	\$388	\$449	\$1,994
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$13,159	\$5,125	\$1,185	\$2,705	\$9,015
	Trip Total	\$428,699	\$288,315	\$99,180	\$114,764	\$502,258
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$266,760	\$144,829	\$59,050	\$51,992	$255,871
Rods & Reels		\$430,079	\$233,498	\$95,202	\$83,846	\$412,546
Other Gear		\$219,389	\$119,110	\$48,564	\$42,769	\$210,443
Camping Equipment		\$28,421	\$13,783	\$5,153	\$4,636	\$23,572
Binnoculars		\$17,172	\$14,301	\$4,624	\$5,455	\$24,380
Clothing		\$83,450	\$43,261	\$16,774	\$15,307	\$75,342
Taxidermy		\$1,030	\$1,030	\$570	\$442	\$2,042
Magazine Subscriptions		\$41,391	\$17,920	\$7,172	\$6,157	\$31,249
Club Dues		\$10,454	\$10,454	\$3,512	\$4,067	\$18,032
License Fees		\$53,739	\$36,138	\$0	\$58,567	\$94,705
New Boat Purchase		\$2,937,869	\$912,947	\$312,815	\$389,433	\$1,615,196
Used Boat Purchase		\$29,807	\$29,807	\$9,269	\$14,466	\$53,542
New Canoe Purchase		\$258	\$80	\$27	\$34	\$142
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Accessory Purchase		\$255,259	\$177,725	\$89,319	\$76,154	\$343,198
Used Accessory Purchase		\$330	\$330	\$103	\$160	\$592
Boat Insurance		\$285,878	\$285,878	\$145,868	\$108,384	\$540,131
Boat Maintenance		\$222,934	\$69,277	\$23,291	\$18,048	\$110,616
Boat Registration		\$57,633	\$56,673	\$0	\$44,787	\$101,460
Boat Storage		\$27,033	\$27,033	\$14,687	\$8,932	\$50,652
Boat Purchase Fees		\$40,732	\$40,732	\$14,249	\$18,900	\$73,882
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,507,791	\$368,466	\$94,333	\$56,672	\$519,471
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$90,196	\$90,196	\$28,048	\$43,772	\$162,016
Vehicle Insurance		\$416,719	\$416,719	\$212,629	\$157,986	\$787,335
Vehicle Maintenance		\$176,802	\$176,802	\$48,936	\$66,065	\$291,804
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$39,179	\$39,179	\$13,706	\$18,182	\$71,067
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Second Home Insurance		\$459	\$459	\$234	\$174	\$868
Second Home Maintenance		\$6,222	\$6,222	\$2,310	\$2,398	\$10,929
Second Home Property Tax		\$18	\$18	\$2	\$1	\$21
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$56	\$56	\$6	\$2	\$64
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Annual		\$7,247,064	\$3,332,925	\$1,250,453	\$1,297,790	\$5,881,167
Total		\$7,675,763	\$3,621,240	\$1,349,632	\$1,412,553	\$6,383,425

Table 110. Total Value-Added Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	EFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$95,975	\$38,838	\$10,397	\$13,800	\$63,035	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,392	\$6,502	\$2,081	\$3,220	\$11,803	
	Auto Rental	\$10,593	\$4,407	\$2,768	\$2,112	\$9,287	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$48,493	\$11,070	\$4,091	\$4,815	\$19,976	
	Food from Restaurants	\$30,802	\$15,558	\$5,488	\$7,207	\$28,253	
	Lodging	\$28,962	\$17,192	\$5,996	\$6,797	\$29,985	
	Boat Fuel	\$58,937	\$23,850	\$6,385	\$8,458	\$38,693	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$869	\$538	\$163	\$207	\$909	
	Charter Fees	\$22,582	\$13,985	\$4,237	\$5,375	\$23,598	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$723	\$448	\$136	\$172	\$755	
	Catch Processing	\$99	\$62	\$19	\$24	\$104	
	Access & Parking	\$9,104	\$5,042	\$1,958	\$2,100	\$9,100	
	Bait	\$38,312	\$10,021	\$4,479	\$5,494	\$19,995	
	Ice	\$7,212	\$1,847	\$723	\$803	\$3,373	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$50,329	\$16,891	\$5,565	\$7,518	\$29,974	
	Tournament Fees	\$1,156	\$716	\$217	\$274	\$1,207	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$13,159	\$3,848	\$692	\$1,650	\$6,189	
	Trip Total	\$428,699	\$170,815	\$55,395	\$70,026	\$296,236	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$266,760	\$48,800	\$30,923	\$31,729	\$111,452
		Rods & Reels	\$430,079	\$78,677	\$49,855	\$51,167	\$179,699
Other Gear		\$219,389	\$40,134	\$25,432	\$26,100	\$91,666	
Camping Equipment		\$28,421	\$4,359	\$2,693	\$2,829	\$9,880	
Binnoculars		\$17,172	\$8,338	\$2,423	\$3,328	\$14,090	
Clothing		\$83,450	\$15,191	\$9,223	\$9,342	\$33,756	
Taxidermy		\$1,030	\$378	\$348	\$270	\$996	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$41,391	\$7,299	\$3,911	\$3,758	\$14,968	
Club Dues		\$10,454	\$6,474	\$1,962	\$2,482	\$10,918	
License Fees		\$53,739	\$53,739	\$0	\$42,599	\$96,338	
New Boat Purchase		\$2,937,869	\$529,531	\$177,450	\$237,671	\$944,651	
Used Boat Purchase		\$29,807	\$19,815	\$5,410	\$8,829	\$34,054	
New Canoe Purchase		\$258	\$46	\$16	\$21	\$83	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$255,259	\$85,456	\$42,579	\$46,477	\$174,512	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$330	\$219	\$60	\$98	\$377	
Boat Insurance		\$285,878	\$111,273	\$100,830	\$66,147	\$278,250	
Boat Maintenance		\$222,934	\$19,688	\$10,939	\$11,015	\$41,641	
Boat Registration		\$57,633	\$57,633	\$0	\$27,707	\$85,340	
Boat Storage		\$27,033	\$7,439	\$8,962	\$5,451	\$21,852	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$40,732	\$25,960	\$8,274	\$11,535	\$45,769	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,507,791	\$50,657	\$46,171	\$34,587	\$131,415	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$90,196	\$59,960	\$16,372	\$26,714	\$103,046	
Vehicle Insurance		\$416,719	\$162,201	\$146,977	\$96,419	\$405,597	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$176,802	\$80,876	\$27,341	\$40,320	\$148,537	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$39,179	\$24,970	\$7,958	\$11,097	\$44,025	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$459	\$179	\$162	\$106	\$447	
Second Home Maintenance		\$6,222	\$2,125	\$1,193	\$1,463	\$4,781	
Second Home Property Tax		\$18	\$16	\$1	\$0	\$18	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$56	\$50	\$3	\$1	\$54	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Total Annual	\$7,247,064	\$1,501,486	\$727,466	\$799,259	\$3,028,210
Total		\$7,675,763	\$1,672,300	\$782,861	\$869,285	\$3,324,446	

Table 111. Total Income Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	EFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$95,975	\$20,327	\$6,689	\$7,412	\$34,429	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,392	\$4,862	\$1,396	\$1,731	\$7,989	
	Auto Rental	\$10,593	\$2,343	\$1,783	\$1,136	\$5,261	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$48,493	\$6,863	\$2,579	\$2,586	\$12,028	
	Food from Restaurants	\$30,802	\$10,961	\$3,148	\$3,873	\$17,982	
	Lodging	\$28,962	\$9,689	\$3,589	\$3,655	\$16,933	
	Boat Fuel	\$58,937	\$12,483	\$4,108	\$4,541	\$21,132	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$869	\$303	\$103	\$111	\$517	
	Charter Fees	\$22,582	\$7,863	\$2,670	\$2,888	\$13,421	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$723	\$252	\$85	\$92	\$430	
	Catch Processing	\$99	\$35	\$12	\$13	\$59	
	Access & Parking	\$9,104	\$2,814	\$1,305	\$1,128	\$5,248	
	Bait	\$38,312	\$7,741	\$2,950	\$2,950	\$13,642	
	Ice	\$7,212	\$1,131	\$446	\$431	\$2,008	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$50,329	\$11,285	\$3,492	\$4,038	\$18,815	
	Tournament Fees	\$1,156	\$403	\$137	\$147	\$686	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$13,159	\$2,772	\$428	\$887	\$4,087	
	Trip Total	\$428,699	\$102,127	\$34,919	\$37,621	\$174,667	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$266,760	\$41,320	\$19,909	\$17,037	\$78,267
		Rods & Reels	\$430,079	\$66,617	\$32,098	\$27,477	\$126,192
Other Gear		\$219,389	\$33,982	\$16,374	\$14,016	\$64,372	
Camping Equipment		\$28,421	\$3,828	\$1,711	\$1,520	\$7,058	
Binnoculars		\$17,172	\$4,803	\$1,614	\$1,788	\$8,205	
Clothing		\$83,450	\$12,639	\$5,613	\$5,015	\$23,267	
Taxidermy		\$1,030	\$326	\$196	\$145	\$667	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$41,391	\$4,908	\$2,441	\$2,018	\$9,367	
Club Dues		\$10,454	\$3,640	\$1,236	\$1,333	\$6,209	
License Fees		\$53,739	\$49,281	\$0	\$29,569	\$78,850	
New Boat Purchase		\$2,937,869	\$356,916	\$110,570	\$127,596	\$595,082	
Used Boat Purchase		\$29,807	\$13,972	\$3,348	\$4,740	\$22,060	
New Canoe Purchase		\$258	\$31	\$10	\$11	\$52	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$255,259	\$63,483	\$27,956	\$24,951	\$116,391	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$330	\$155	\$37	\$52	\$244	
Boat Insurance		\$285,878	\$74,281	\$55,664	\$35,512	\$165,456	
Boat Maintenance		\$222,934	\$14,751	\$6,936	\$5,913	\$27,601	
Boat Registration		\$57,633	\$52,852	\$0	\$15,240	\$68,092	
Boat Storage		\$27,033	\$3,868	\$6,765	\$2,926	\$13,560	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$40,732	\$17,004	\$5,734	\$6,193	\$28,931	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,507,791	\$36,734	\$30,409	\$18,568	\$85,711	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$90,196	\$42,279	\$10,132	\$14,342	\$66,753	
Vehicle Insurance		\$416,719	\$108,278	\$81,140	\$51,763	\$241,181	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$176,802	\$61,897	\$16,830	\$21,646	\$100,373	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$39,179	\$16,356	\$5,515	\$5,957	\$27,828	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$459	\$119	\$89	\$57	\$266	
Second Home Maintenance		\$6,222	\$2,048	\$788	\$787	\$3,622	
Second Home Property Tax		\$18	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$1	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$56	\$0	\$2	\$1	\$3	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Total Annual	\$7,247,064	\$1,086,371	\$443,117	\$436,172	\$1,965,660
Total		\$7,675,763	\$1,188,498	\$478,036	\$473,793	\$2,140,327	

**Table 112. Total Employment Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

	EFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$95,975	465	149	200	815	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,392	178	31	47	255	
	Auto Rental	\$10,593	63	44	31	138	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$48,493	228	60	70	358	
	Food from Restaurants	\$30,802	564	80	105	748	
	Lodging	\$28,962	319	85	99	503	
	Boat Fuel	\$58,937	286	92	123	500	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$869	9	3	3	15	
	Charter Fees	\$22,582	244	66	78	388	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$723	8	2	3	12	
	Catch Processing	\$99	1	0	0	2	
	Access & Parking	\$9,104	83	30	30	143	
	Bait	\$38,312	419	63	80	562	
	Ice	\$7,212	37	10	12	58	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$50,329	417	78	109	605	
	Tournament Fees	\$1,156	12	3	4	20	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$13,159	129	10	24	162	
	Trip Total	\$428,699	3,462	805	1,018	5,284	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$266,760	656	399	461	1,515
		Rods & Reels	\$430,079	1,057	643	743	2,444
Other Gear		\$219,389	539	328	379	1,246	
Camping Equipment		\$28,421	94	34	41	169	
Binnoculars		\$17,172	48	31	48	128	
Clothing		\$83,450	344	112	136	592	
Taxidermy		\$1,030	14	7	4	25	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$41,391	83	50	55	188	
Club Dues		\$10,454	113	31	36	180	
License Fees		\$53,739	641	0	573	1,215	
New Boat Purchase		\$2,937,869	16,112	2,441	3,449	22,001	
Used Boat Purchase		\$29,807	261	75	128	464	
New Canoe Purchase		\$258	1	0	0	2	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$255,259	1,935	537	674	3,146	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$330	3	1	1	5	
Boat Insurance		\$285,878	1,178	1,014	960	3,152	
Boat Maintenance		\$222,934	310	135	160	605	
Boat Registration		\$57,633	688	0	400	1,088	
Boat Storage		\$27,033	51	125	79	255	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$40,732	243	136	167	547	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,507,791	355	633	502	1,491	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$90,196	790	227	388	1,405	
Vehicle Insurance		\$416,719	1,718	1,479	1,399	4,595	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$176,802	2,292	409	585	3,286	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$39,179	234	131	161	526	
New Home Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Second Home Insurance		\$459	2	2	2	5	
Second Home Maintenance		\$6,222	44	18	21	84	
Second Home Property Tax		\$18	0	0	0	0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$56	0	0	0	0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Annual	\$7,247,064	29,807	9,001	11,551	50,359	
Total		\$7,675,763	33,269	9,806	12,568	55,643	

Table 113. Total Economic Impacts Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

EFL		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$14,963	\$23,962	\$14,425	\$8,255	242
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$22,192	\$36,914	\$21,415	\$12,523	384
	Total	\$37,155	\$60,877	\$35,840	\$20,779	626
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$176,680	\$182,027	\$108,908	\$63,459	1,836
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$54,464	\$62,122	\$36,984	\$22,424	731
	Total	\$231,144	\$244,149	\$145,892	\$85,883	2,567
Shore	Resident Status	\$81,970	\$86,216	\$50,727	\$30,284	932
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$78,429	\$111,016	\$63,777	\$37,722	1,159
	Total	\$160,400	\$197,232	\$114,504	\$68,006	2,091
Total	Resident Status	\$273,613	\$292,205	\$174,060	\$101,998	3,010
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$155,086	\$210,053	\$122,176	\$72,669	2,274
	Total	\$428,699	\$502,258	\$296,236	\$174,667	5,284

Table 114. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in East Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$1,929	.	.	.	.	\$1,929
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$1,929	.	.	.	.	\$1,929
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$70,306	.	\$70,306
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$7,600	\$7,600
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$20,487	\$20,487
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$9,287	\$9,287
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$210,611	.	.	\$210,611
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$109,563	\$9,400	.	.	.	\$118,963
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$111,185	.	.	.	.	\$3,277
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$220,749	\$9,400	\$210,611	\$70,306	\$37,375	\$548,440
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,311
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$16,406
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,677	\$2,677
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$37,188	\$37,188
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$117,195	\$117,195
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$14,919	\$14,919
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$163,149	\$163,149
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$385	\$385
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$0	.	.	\$0
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$2,380	.	.	\$2,380
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$8,868	.	.	\$8,868
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$160	.	.	\$160
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,192	.	.	\$1,192
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$819	.	.	.	.	\$819
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$3,277	.	.	.	.	\$3,277
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$4,096	.	\$12,600	\$25,716	\$335,513	\$377,925
Total	All	\$226,773	\$9,400	\$223,212	\$96,022	\$372,887	\$928,294

Table 115. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in West Florida in 2006

WFL			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$11.18	0.49	\$21.92	0.96
		Private/Rental				
		Shore	\$5.98	0.11	\$32.93	3.54
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$5.44	0.21	\$28.00	3.11
		Private/Charter	\$0.12	0.09	\$4.02	0.46
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$2.49	0.51
	Auto Rental	Shore	\$0.12	0.01	\$2.95	0.49
		Party/Charter	\$0.29	0.21	\$4.38	0.79
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0	\$0.20	0.08
	Food from Grocery Stores	Shore	\$0.01	0	\$1.88	0.39
		Party/Charter	\$4.53	0.52	\$8.78	0.85
		Private/Rental	\$5.35	1.84	\$15.65	2.71
	Food from Restaurants	Shore	\$1.64	0.11	\$16.40	3.21
		Party/Charter	\$6.25	1.11	\$22.78	2.71
		Private/Rental	\$1.34	0.17	\$13.70	1.96
	Lodging	Shore	\$1.13	0.16	\$23.22	4.16
		Party/Charter	\$4.23	0.88	\$32.01	4.11
		Private/Rental	\$0.30	0.04	\$21.42	4.29
	Boat Fuel	Shore	\$0.30	0.1	\$58.35	10.32
		Private/Rental	\$10.19	0.29	\$16.51	2.44
		Party/Charter	\$0.26	0.24	\$0.20	0.12
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.02	0.02
		Shore	\$0.06	0.03	\$0.00	0
		Party/Charter	\$108.64	7.12	\$97.87	5.42
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$1.17	0.31	\$4.34	0.59
		Charter Crew Tips	\$0.00	0	\$0.08	0.06
		Catch Processing	\$0.01	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Shore	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.01	0.01
		Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.03	0.01
		Private/Rental	\$0.82	0.05	\$2.09	0.37
	Bait	Shore	\$1.56	0.14	\$2.12	0.27
		Party/Charter	\$0.09	0.03	\$0.17	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$2.56	0.1	\$3.20	0.49
Ice	Shore	\$2.00	0.09	\$2.45	0.41	
	Party/Charter	\$0.10	0.03	\$0.17	0.03	
	Private/Rental	\$0.67	0.05	\$0.94	0.18	
Tackle Used on Trip	Shore	\$0.20	0.02	\$0.27	0.07	
	Party/Charter	\$0.05	0.03	\$0.14	0.04	
	Private/Rental	\$1.76	0.16	\$4.08	0.78	
Tournament Fees	Shore	\$1.60	0.19	\$5.50	0.95	
	Party/Charter	\$0.33	0.33	\$0.10	0.05	
	Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.01	\$1.20	1.04	
Gifts and Souvenirs	Shore	\$0.05	0.02	\$0.00	0	
	Party/Charter	\$0.28	0.25	\$0.40	0.11	
	Private/Rental	\$0.26	0.05	\$0.15	0.05	
Trip Total	Shore	\$0.15	0.02	\$0.62	0.11	
	Party/Charter	\$137.53	11.64	\$197.40	16.34	
	Private/Rental	\$29.30	2.88	\$114.57	18.45	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	Shore	\$14.27	1.12	\$141.77	23.49
		Party/Charter	\$114.29	8.77	\$46.38	7.52
		Rods & Reels	\$214.60	23	\$42.12	7.86
	Other Gear	Other Gear	\$116.82	20.78	\$16.59	2.95
		Camping Equipment	\$3.89	1.32	\$15.09	12.64
		Binnoculars	\$4.55	0.99	\$0.83	0.72
	Clothing	Clothing	\$47.98	5.74	\$12.63	2.97
		Taxidermy	\$2.15	0.78	\$6.46	4.15
		Magazine Subscriptions	\$19.72	1.85	\$6.61	1.19
	Club Dues	Club Dues	\$10.29	1.52	\$3.47	1.02
		License Fees	\$16.12	1.29	\$30.46	4.16
		New Boat Purchase	\$1,911.24	336.93	\$1.55	1.56
	Used Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$8.49	2.72	\$0.00	0
		New Canoe Purchase	\$0.15	0.09	\$1.05	1.04
		Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$244.25	42.63	\$18.63	9.91
		Used Accessory Purchase	\$1.00	0.58	\$0.00	0
		Boat Insurance	\$116.97	14.03	\$5.02	2.68
	Boat Maintenance	Boat Maintenance	\$140.24	21.66	\$5.53	2.75
		Boat Registration	\$35.50	4.65	\$0.31	0.11
		Boat Storage	\$8.16	2.55	\$1.64	0.81
	Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$39.24	8.13	\$0.01	0.01
		New Vehicle Purchase	\$193.01	67.39	\$166.09	165.57
		Used Vehicle Purchase	\$7.87	3.24	\$0.00	0
	Vehicle Insurance	Vehicle Insurance	\$31.91	6.42	\$1.03	0.59
		Vehicle Maintenance	\$32.48	16.26	\$84.06	82.79
		Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$7.89	2.5	\$6.02	6
	New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$97.08	54.41	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Insurance	\$6.44	2.87	\$0.00	0
		Second Home Maintenance	\$8.79	4.35	\$0.83	0.64
	Second Home Property Tax	Second Home Property Tax	\$5.15	3.93	\$0.74	0.73
		Second Home Purchase Fee	\$2.39	1.69	\$0.00	0
		Real Estate Commissions	\$0.12	0.12	\$3.74	3.75
Total Annual			\$3,448.78	353.64	\$476.86	186.47

Table 116. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in West Florida by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

WFL			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$1,643	\$733	\$2,553	\$9,049	\$7,105	\$10,992
		Private/Rental	\$44,980	\$41,236	\$48,724	\$46,443	\$35,826	\$57,060
		Shore	\$26,358	\$23,008	\$29,709	\$53,112	\$39,906	\$66,319
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$18	\$0	\$46	\$1,661	\$1,169	\$2,153
		Private/Rental	\$3	\$0	\$7	\$3,506	\$2,065	\$4,946
		Shore	\$574	\$444	\$704	\$5,601	\$3,673	\$7,530
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$42	\$0	\$104	\$1,808	\$1,081	\$2,536
		Private/Rental	\$92	\$34	\$150	\$276	\$49	\$502
		Shore	\$30	\$0	\$68	\$3,567	\$2,058	\$5,076
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$667	\$274	\$1,059	\$3,627	\$2,635	\$4,619
		Private/Rental	\$40,256	\$13,020	\$67,491	\$22,072	\$14,341	\$29,802
		Shore	\$7,961	\$6,646	\$9,275	\$31,115	\$18,611	\$43,619
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$919	\$329	\$1,508	\$9,405	\$6,545	\$12,266
		Private/Rental	\$10,115	\$7,456	\$12,774	\$19,323	\$13,658	\$24,987
		Shore	\$5,463	\$3,860	\$7,067	\$44,044	\$27,733	\$60,356
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$622	\$204	\$1,040	\$13,218	\$9,006	\$17,429
		Private/Rental	\$2,273	\$1,590	\$2,956	\$30,215	\$18,071	\$42,359
		Shore	\$1,435	\$502	\$2,367	\$110,683	\$70,145	\$151,220
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$76,678	\$69,498	\$83,857	\$23,281	\$16,245	\$30,317
		Party/Charter	\$38	\$0	\$109	\$83	\$0	\$181
		Private/Rental	\$37	\$13	\$62	\$31	\$0	\$86
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$280	\$0	\$574	\$2	\$0	\$6
		Private/Rental	\$15,974	\$7,008	\$24,939	\$40,409	\$31,328	\$49,489
		Shore	\$171	\$44	\$299	\$1,792	\$1,202	\$2,383
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$82
		Private/Rental	\$58	\$12	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$81	\$0	\$184	\$15	\$0	\$39
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$4	\$1	\$7	\$11	\$1	\$22
		Private/Rental	\$6,200	\$5,367	\$7,034	\$2,951	\$1,898	\$4,004
		Shore	\$7,565	\$5,997	\$9,133	\$4,018	\$2,910	\$5,125
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$14	\$2	\$26	\$70	\$40	\$100
		Private/Rental	\$19,231	\$17,138	\$21,323	\$4,507	\$3,108	\$5,906
		Shore	\$9,679	\$8,393	\$10,966	\$4,651	\$3,032	\$6,270
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$14	\$3	\$25	\$72	\$42	\$102
		Private/Rental	\$5,011	\$4,157	\$5,865	\$1,319	\$800	\$1,838
		Shore	\$947	\$735	\$1,158	\$508	\$254	\$762
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$7	\$0	\$15	\$59	\$26	\$92
		Private/Rental	\$13,232	\$10,694	\$15,770	\$5,759	\$3,545	\$7,972
		Shore	\$7,751	\$5,756	\$9,746	\$10,437	\$6,683	\$14,190
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$48	\$0	\$142	\$40	\$0	\$83
		Private/Rental	\$266	\$161	\$370	\$1,687	\$0	\$4,553
		Shore	\$230	\$81	\$380	\$6	\$0	\$15
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$42	\$0	\$113	\$167	\$68	\$265
		Private/Rental	\$1,939	\$1,257	\$2,621	\$207	\$60	\$355
		Shore	\$748	\$506	\$990	\$1,168	\$747	\$1,588
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$20,222	\$8,598	\$31,985	\$81,502	\$60,248	\$102,793
		Private/Rental	\$220,371	\$171,634	\$269,108	\$161,576	\$109,667	\$214,687
		Shore	\$69,102	\$55,928	\$82,320	\$268,926	\$175,752	\$362,115
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$309,696	\$236,160	\$383,414	\$512,004	\$345,667	\$679,595
		Tackle	\$238,160	\$198,985	\$277,334	\$92,227	\$62,011	\$122,443
		Rods & Reels	\$447,200	\$348,707	\$545,692	\$83,746	\$52,396	\$115,096
	Other Gear	Other Gear	\$243,427	\$157,051	\$329,804	\$32,985	\$21,196	\$44,774
		Camping Equipment	\$8,115	\$2,680	\$13,551	\$30,005	\$0	\$79,284
		Binnoculars	\$9,479	\$5,386	\$13,571	\$1,645	\$0	\$4,447
	Clothing	Clothing	\$99,988	\$75,615	\$124,361	\$25,108	\$13,367	\$36,850
		Taxidermy	\$4,478	\$1,272	\$7,684	\$12,843	\$0	\$29,043
		Magazine Subscriptions	\$41,090	\$33,055	\$49,126	\$13,144	\$8,386	\$17,902
	Club Dues	Club Dues	\$21,438	\$15,061	\$27,815	\$6,897	\$2,881	\$10,912
License Fees		\$33,585	\$27,873	\$39,297	\$60,565	\$43,655	\$77,474	
New Boat Purchase		\$3,982,708	\$2,581,994	\$5,383,422	\$3,087	\$0	\$9,162	
Used Boat Purchase	Used Boat Purchase	\$17,684	\$6,525	\$28,843	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$312	\$0	\$693	\$2,083	\$0	\$6,150	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase	New Accessory Purchase	\$508,979	\$331,701	\$686,257	\$37,036	\$0	\$75,745	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$2,085	\$0	\$4,471	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Insurance	\$243,755	\$184,207	\$303,303	\$9,973	\$0	\$20,431	
Boat Maintenance	Boat Maintenance	\$292,241	\$201,690	\$382,792	\$10,992	\$235	\$21,749	
	Boat Registration	\$73,972	\$54,369	\$93,575	\$617	\$195	\$1,039	
	Boat Storage	\$17,013	\$6,544	\$27,481	\$3,253	\$104	\$6,402	
Boat Purchase Fees	Boat Purchase Fees	\$81,761	\$48,123	\$115,398	\$29	\$0	\$85	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$402,204	\$125,818	\$678,589	\$330,266	\$0	\$975,562	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$16,407	\$3,148	\$29,666	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance	Vehicle Insurance	\$66,498	\$39,920	\$93,075	\$2,043	\$0	\$4,343	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$67,685	\$1,165	\$134,204	\$167,141	\$0	\$489,797	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$16,446	\$6,171	\$26,721	\$11,977	\$0	\$35,379	
New Home Purchase	New Home Purchase	\$202,293	\$0	\$424,792	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$13,419	\$1,661	\$25,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$18,310	\$529	\$36,091	\$1,651	\$0	\$4,163	
Second Home Property Tax	Second Home Property Tax	\$10,727	\$0	\$26,787	\$1,474	\$0	\$4,327	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$4,983	\$0	\$11,880	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$248	\$0	\$734	\$7,431	\$0	\$22,051	
State Total Expenditures	Total Annual	\$7,186,688	\$5,665,784	\$8,707,591	\$948,217	\$218,118	\$1,678,317	
		\$8,956,605	\$6,465,730	\$11,448,916				

Table 117. Total Economic Impacts Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

WFL		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$7,496,383	\$3,475,683	\$1,305,664	\$1,399,938	\$6,181,285
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,460,222	\$899,105	\$310,729	\$432,633	\$1,642,467
	Total	\$8,956,605	\$4,374,787	\$1,616,393	\$1,832,572	\$7,823,752
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$7,496,383	\$1,708,632	\$728,757	\$854,383	\$3,291,772
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,460,222	\$485,913	\$169,633	\$287,769	\$943,315
	Total	\$8,956,605	\$2,194,545	\$898,390	\$1,142,152	\$4,235,087
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$7,496,383	\$1,218,823	\$456,533	\$458,679	\$2,134,035
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,460,222	\$335,232	\$105,496	\$177,957	\$618,685
	Total	\$8,956,605	\$1,554,055	\$562,029	\$636,636	\$2,752,720
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$7,496,383	37,394	9,603	12,397	59,393
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,460,222	9,422	2,412	4,030	15,864
	Total	\$8,956,605	46,816	12,015	16,427	75,257

Table 118. Total Sales/Output Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	WFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$181,586	\$112,560	\$34,857	\$42,886	\$190,303	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,363	\$11,363	\$3,632	\$5,263	\$20,259	
	Auto Rental	\$5,816	\$5,816	\$2,712	\$1,901	\$10,428	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$105,697	\$43,731	\$16,213	\$17,234	\$77,178	
	Food from Restaurants	\$89,269	\$89,269	\$30,688	\$34,294	\$154,252	
	Lodging	\$158,445	\$158,445	\$58,875	\$60,952	\$278,272	
	Boat Fuel	\$99,959	\$61,962	\$19,189	\$23,541	\$104,692	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$472	\$472	\$158	\$184	\$814	
	Charter Fees	\$56,382	\$56,382	\$18,937	\$22,034	\$97,353	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,964	\$1,964	\$660	\$769	\$3,392	
	Catch Processing	\$186	\$186	\$62	\$72	\$321	
	Access & Parking	\$20,748	\$20,748	\$7,789	\$7,854	\$36,391	
	Bait	\$38,152	\$19,986	\$7,994	\$8,975	\$36,956	
	Ice	\$7,871	\$3,736	\$1,424	\$1,437	\$6,597	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$37,244	\$20,220	\$7,098	\$9,131	\$36,449	
	Tournament Fees	\$2,276	\$2,276	\$765	\$890	\$3,931	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$4,270	\$1,663	\$385	\$874	\$2,921	
	Trip Total	\$821,700	\$610,780	\$211,439	\$238,291	\$1,060,510	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$330,387	\$179,373	\$73,133	\$64,470	\$316,976
		Rods & Reels	\$530,945	\$288,259	\$117,530	\$103,509	\$509,298
Other Gear		\$276,412	\$150,069	\$61,187	\$53,871	\$265,127	
Camping Equipment		\$38,120	\$18,486	\$6,912	\$6,228	\$31,626	
Binnoculars		\$11,124	\$9,264	\$2,995	\$3,525	\$15,784	
Clothing		\$125,096	\$64,851	\$25,140	\$22,974	\$112,965	
Taxidermy		\$17,321	\$17,321	\$9,574	\$7,467	\$34,361	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$54,235	\$23,480	\$9,398	\$8,077	\$40,954	
Club Dues		\$28,335	\$28,335	\$9,518	\$11,033	\$48,885	
License Fees		\$94,150	\$33,585	\$0	\$132,512	\$166,097	
New Boat Purchase		\$3,985,795	\$1,238,592	\$424,396	\$528,325	\$2,191,312	
Used Boat Purchase		\$17,684	\$17,684	\$5,499	\$8,582	\$31,766	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,396	\$744	\$255	\$320	\$1,319	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$546,015	\$380,166	\$191,057	\$162,978	\$734,201	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,085	\$2,085	\$648	\$1,012	\$3,744	
Boat Insurance		\$253,728	\$253,728	\$129,463	\$96,221	\$479,413	
Boat Maintenance		\$303,233	\$94,230	\$31,680	\$24,554	\$150,464	
Boat Registration		\$74,589	\$73,972	\$0	\$57,334	\$131,306	
Boat Storage		\$20,265	\$20,265	\$11,010	\$6,704	\$37,980	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$81,790	\$81,790	\$28,612	\$37,952	\$148,354	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$732,470	\$178,997	\$45,824	\$27,624	\$252,445	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$16,407	\$16,407	\$5,102	\$7,962	\$29,471	
Vehicle Insurance		\$68,541	\$68,541	\$34,973	\$25,991	\$129,504	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$234,826	\$234,826	\$64,968	\$88,222	\$388,015	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$28,423	\$28,423	\$9,943	\$13,232	\$51,598	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$202,293	\$87,969	\$78,605	\$368,867	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,419	\$13,419	\$6,847	\$5,087	\$25,352	
Second Home Maintenance		\$19,961	\$19,961	\$7,417	\$7,641	\$35,019	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,200	\$12,200	\$1,214	\$371	\$13,785	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$4,983	\$4,983	\$496	\$151	\$5,630	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$7,679	\$2,195	\$1,748	\$11,622	
Total Annual	\$8,134,905	\$3,764,007	\$1,404,954	\$1,594,280	\$6,763,242		
Total	\$8,956,605	\$4,374,787	\$1,616,393	\$1,832,572	\$7,823,752		

Table 119. Total Value-Added Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	WFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$181,586	\$73,481	\$19,671	\$26,166	\$119,318	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,363	\$6,485	\$2,076	\$3,211	\$11,772	
	Auto Rental	\$5,816	\$2,419	\$1,520	\$1,160	\$5,099	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$105,697	\$24,130	\$8,916	\$10,515	\$43,561	
	Food from Restaurants	\$89,269	\$45,091	\$15,903	\$20,922	\$81,916	
	Lodging	\$158,445	\$94,051	\$32,803	\$37,181	\$164,036	
	Boat Fuel	\$99,959	\$40,450	\$10,829	\$14,366	\$65,644	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$472	\$292	\$89	\$112	\$493	
	Charter Fees	\$56,382	\$34,918	\$10,579	\$13,442	\$58,940	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,964	\$1,216	\$368	\$469	\$2,054	
	Catch Processing	\$186	\$115	\$35	\$44	\$194	
	Access & Parking	\$20,748	\$11,490	\$4,462	\$4,792	\$20,745	
	Bait	\$38,152	\$9,979	\$4,460	\$5,477	\$19,917	
	Ice	\$7,871	\$2,016	\$789	\$877	\$3,682	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$37,244	\$12,500	\$4,118	\$5,571	\$22,189	
	Tournament Fees	\$2,276	\$1,410	\$427	\$543	\$2,380	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$4,270	\$1,249	\$224	\$533	\$2,006	
	Trip Total	\$821,700	\$361,294	\$117,269	\$145,381	\$623,945	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$330,387	\$60,440	\$38,298	\$39,341	\$138,079
		Rods & Reels	\$530,945	\$97,129	\$61,547	\$63,167	\$221,843
Other Gear		\$276,412	\$50,566	\$32,042	\$32,876	\$115,483	
Camping Equipment		\$38,120	\$5,846	\$3,612	\$3,799	\$13,257	
Binnoculars		\$11,124	\$5,401	\$1,570	\$2,151	\$9,122	
Clothing		\$125,096	\$22,772	\$13,824	\$14,020	\$50,616	
Taxidermy		\$17,321	\$6,360	\$5,843	\$4,555	\$16,758	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$54,235	\$9,564	\$5,124	\$4,929	\$19,617	
Club Dues		\$28,335	\$17,548	\$5,317	\$6,732	\$29,598	
License Fees		\$94,150	\$94,150	\$0	\$104,460	\$198,610	
New Boat Purchase		\$3,985,795	\$718,412	\$240,746	\$322,437	\$1,281,594	
Used Boat Purchase		\$17,684	\$11,756	\$3,210	\$5,238	\$20,204	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,396	\$432	\$145	\$195	\$771	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$546,015	\$182,797	\$91,079	\$99,462	\$373,338	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,085	\$1,386	\$378	\$617	\$2,382	
Boat Insurance		\$253,728	\$98,759	\$89,490	\$58,723	\$246,972	
Boat Maintenance		\$303,233	\$26,779	\$14,879	\$14,985	\$56,643	
Boat Registration		\$74,589	\$74,589	\$0	\$35,231	\$109,820	
Boat Storage		\$20,265	\$5,577	\$6,718	\$4,091	\$16,386	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$81,790	\$52,128	\$16,613	\$23,162	\$91,903	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$732,470	\$24,609	\$22,428	\$16,855	\$63,892	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$16,407	\$10,907	\$2,978	\$4,859	\$18,744	
Vehicle Insurance		\$68,541	\$26,678	\$24,174	\$15,862	\$66,715	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$234,826	\$107,419	\$36,297	\$53,823	\$197,538	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$28,423	\$18,115	\$5,773	\$8,074	\$31,962	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$70,361	\$48,217	\$47,973	\$166,551	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,419	\$5,223	\$4,733	\$3,105	\$13,060	
Second Home Maintenance		\$19,961	\$6,818	\$3,831	\$4,663	\$15,312	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,200	\$10,894	\$675	\$226	\$11,796	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$4,983	\$4,450	\$276	\$92	\$4,818	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$5,389	\$1,303	\$1,066	\$7,758	
Total Annual	\$8,134,905	\$1,833,251	\$781,121	\$996,770	\$3,611,142		
Total		\$8,956,605	\$2,194,545	\$898,390	\$1,142,152	\$4,235,087	

Table 120. Total Income Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	WFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$181,586	\$38,460	\$12,655	\$14,062	\$65,177	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,363	\$4,850	\$1,392	\$1,727	\$7,968	
	Auto Rental	\$5,816	\$1,286	\$979	\$624	\$2,888	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$105,697	\$14,960	\$5,621	\$5,650	\$26,231	
	Food from Restaurants	\$89,269	\$31,767	\$9,122	\$11,247	\$52,137	
	Lodging	\$158,445	\$53,007	\$19,632	\$19,994	\$92,633	
	Boat Fuel	\$99,959	\$21,171	\$6,967	\$7,715	\$35,853	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$472	\$164	\$56	\$60	\$280	
	Charter Fees	\$56,382	\$19,632	\$6,666	\$7,225	\$33,523	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,964	\$684	\$232	\$252	\$1,168	
	Catch Processing	\$186	\$65	\$22	\$24	\$110	
	Access & Parking	\$20,748	\$6,414	\$2,975	\$2,574	\$11,963	
	Bait	\$38,152	\$7,709	\$2,938	\$2,942	\$13,588	
	Ice	\$7,871	\$1,235	\$487	\$471	\$2,192	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$37,244	\$8,351	\$2,584	\$2,993	\$13,929	
	Tournament Fees	\$2,276	\$793	\$269	\$292	\$1,354	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$4,270	\$900	\$139	\$286	\$1,325	
		Trip Total	\$821,700	\$211,447	\$72,735	\$78,139	\$362,320
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$330,387	\$51,175	\$24,658	\$21,130	\$96,963
		Rods & Reels	\$530,945	\$82,241	\$39,626	\$33,920	\$155,788
Other Gear		\$276,412	\$42,815	\$20,630	\$17,653	\$81,098	
Camping Equipment		\$38,120	\$5,134	\$2,294	\$2,042	\$9,471	
Binnoculars		\$11,124	\$3,111	\$1,046	\$1,155	\$5,312	
Clothing		\$125,096	\$18,947	\$8,412	\$7,529	\$34,888	
Taxidermy		\$17,321	\$5,485	\$3,299	\$2,449	\$11,232	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$54,235	\$6,431	\$3,198	\$2,647	\$12,277	
Club Dues		\$28,335	\$9,866	\$3,350	\$3,616	\$16,832	
License Fees		\$94,150	\$86,339	\$0	\$79,131	\$165,470	
New Boat Purchase		\$3,985,795	\$484,227	\$150,011	\$173,102	\$807,339	
Used Boat Purchase		\$17,684	\$8,289	\$1,986	\$2,812	\$13,088	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,396	\$291	\$90	\$105	\$486	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$546,015	\$135,795	\$59,799	\$53,403	\$248,997	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,085	\$977	\$234	\$331	\$1,543	
Boat Insurance		\$253,728	\$65,927	\$49,404	\$31,528	\$146,859	
Boat Maintenance		\$303,233	\$20,064	\$9,435	\$8,045	\$37,544	
Boat Registration		\$74,589	\$68,401	\$0	\$19,149	\$87,549	
Boat Storage		\$20,265	\$2,900	\$5,071	\$2,197	\$10,168	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$81,790	\$34,144	\$11,513	\$12,435	\$58,092	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$732,470	\$17,845	\$14,772	\$9,056	\$41,672	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$16,407	\$7,691	\$1,843	\$2,609	\$12,142	
Vehicle Insurance		\$68,541	\$17,809	\$13,346	\$8,516	\$39,671	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$234,826	\$82,210	\$22,342	\$28,930	\$133,483	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$28,423	\$11,866	\$4,001	\$4,338	\$20,204	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$61,288	\$32,415	\$25,754	\$119,457	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,419	\$3,487	\$2,613	\$1,667	\$7,766	
Second Home Maintenance		\$19,961	\$6,572	\$2,529	\$2,504	\$11,605	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,200	\$0	\$443	\$121	\$564	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$4,983	\$0	\$181	\$50	\$230	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$1,281	\$754	\$573	\$2,608	
		Total Annual	\$8,134,905	\$1,342,608	\$489,294	\$558,497	\$2,390,400
Total		\$8,956,605	\$1,554,055	\$562,029	\$636,636	\$2,752,720	

Table 121. Total Employment Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	WFL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$181,586	880	282	380	1,543
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$11,363	177	30	47	255
	Auto Rental	\$5,816	34	24	17	75
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$105,697	498	130	153	781
	Food from Restaurants	\$89,269	1,633	231	304	2,169
	Lodging	\$158,445	1,747	465	541	2,753
	Boat Fuel	\$99,959	484	155	209	848
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$472	5	1	2	8
	Charter Fees	\$56,382	608	166	196	970
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,964	21	6	7	34
	Catch Processing	\$186	2	1	1	3
	Access & Parking	\$20,748	189	68	70	326
	Bait	\$38,152	417	63	80	559
	Ice	\$7,871	40	11	13	64
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$37,244	309	58	81	448
	Tournament Fees	\$2,276	25	7	8	39
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$4,270	42	3	8	53
	Trip Total	\$821,700	7,112	1,700	2,115	10,927
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$330,387	812	494	571	1,878
	Rods & Reels	\$530,945	1,305	794	917	3,017
	Other Gear	\$276,412	679	414	477	1,570
	Camping Equipment	\$38,120	126	45	55	226
	Binnoculars	\$11,124	31	20	31	83
	Clothing	\$125,096	516	169	204	888
	Taxidermy	\$17,321	232	120	66	418
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$54,235	109	66	72	246
	Club Dues	\$28,335	306	83	98	487
	License Fees	\$94,150	1,124	0	1,361	2,485
	New Boat Purchase	\$3,985,795	21,859	3,312	4,678	29,849
	Used Boat Purchase	\$17,684	155	45	76	276
	New Canoe Purchase	\$2,396	13	2	3	18
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	0	0	0	0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$546,015	4,139	1,148	1,444	6,731
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$2,085	18	5	9	32
	Boat Insurance	\$253,728	1,046	900	852	2,798
	Boat Maintenance	\$303,233	421	184	217	823
	Boat Registration	\$74,589	890	0	510	1,400
	Boat Storage	\$20,265	38	94	59	192
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$81,790	488	274	336	1,098
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$732,470	173	308	245	725
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$16,407	144	41	71	256
	Vehicle Insurance	\$68,541	283	243	230	756
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$234,826	3,045	543	783	4,371
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$28,423	170	95	117	382
	New Home Purchase	\$202,293	1,332	773	696	2,802
	Second Home Insurance	\$13,419	55	48	45	148
	Second Home Maintenance	\$19,961	142	58	68	268
	Second Home Property Tax	\$12,200	0	11	3	14
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$4,983	0	4	1	6
	Real Estate Commissions	\$7,679	54	20	16	89
		Total Annual	\$8,134,905	39,704	10,314	14,312	64,330
Total		\$8,956,605	46,816	12,015	16,427	75,257

Table 122. Total Economic Impacts Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

WFL		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status					
Party/Charter	Resident	\$20,222	\$33,049	\$19,883	\$11,351	333
	Non-Resident	\$81,502	\$131,305	\$77,562	\$44,759	1,356
	Total	\$101,724	\$164,354	\$97,445	\$56,110	1,689
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$220,371	\$226,921	\$135,881	\$78,445	2,224
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$161,576	\$201,874	\$119,096	\$68,999	2,058
	Total	\$381,947	\$428,794	\$254,977	\$147,444	4,281
Shore	Resident Status	\$69,102	\$78,958	\$46,326	\$27,412	834
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$268,926	\$388,403	\$225,196	\$131,355	4,123
	Total	\$338,029	\$467,362	\$271,522	\$158,767	4,957
Total	Resident Status	\$309,696	\$338,929	\$202,090	\$117,207	3,390
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$512,004	\$721,581	\$421,855	\$245,113	7,537
	Total	\$821,700	\$1,060,510	\$623,945	\$362,320	10,927

Table 1023. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in West Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$2,457	.	.	.	.	\$2,457
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$2,457	.	.	.	.	\$2,457
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$86,166	.	\$86,166
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$9,884	\$9,884
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$26,644	\$26,644
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$12,078	\$12,078
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$267,419	.	.	\$267,419
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$139,561	\$11,609	.	.	.	\$151,169
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$141,627	.	.	.	.	\$4,174
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$281,188	\$11,609	\$267,419	\$86,166	\$48,606	\$694,988
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$11,411
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$20,107
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$3,482	\$3,482
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$48,363	\$48,363
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$152,414	\$152,414
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$19,402	\$19,402
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$212,177	\$212,177
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$501	\$501
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$0	.	.	\$0
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$3,032	.	.	\$3,032
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$11,260	.	.	\$11,260
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$203	.	.	\$203
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,513	.	.	\$1,513
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,043	.	.	.	.	\$1,043
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$4,174	.	.	.	.	\$4,174
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$5,217	.	\$16,008	\$31,518	\$436,339	\$489,082
Total	All	\$288,862	\$11,609	\$283,427	\$117,683	\$484,946	\$1,186,527

Table 124. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Florida by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

FL			Resident Status					
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident		
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$2,434	\$1,198	\$3,670	\$10,187	\$7,581	\$12,794
		Private/Rental	\$81,193	\$74,183	\$88,202	\$56,298	\$41,481	\$71,115
		Shore	\$56,642	\$50,073	\$63,210	\$70,807	\$49,175	\$92,440
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$18	\$0	\$46	\$3,180	\$1,364	\$4,996
		Private/Rental	\$3	\$0	\$7	\$6,093	\$2,958	\$9,228
		Shore	\$756	\$543	\$969	\$12,705	\$6,309	\$19,101
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$43	\$0	\$105	\$4,016	\$1,244	\$6,788
		Private/Rental	\$460	\$34	\$993	\$2,087	\$581	\$3,592
		Shore	\$132	\$0	\$286	\$9,670	\$4,329	\$15,012
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1,536	\$717	\$2,354	\$4,235	\$2,816	\$5,655
		Private/Rental	\$63,316	\$33,492	\$93,140	\$26,333	\$16,088	\$36,579
		Shore	\$19,507	\$16,251	\$22,763	\$39,262	\$21,940	\$56,584
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$1,407	\$501	\$2,313	\$12,294	\$7,381	\$17,206
		Private/Rental	\$18,008	\$13,836	\$22,180	\$25,338	\$16,584	\$34,092
		Shore	\$10,000	\$7,147	\$12,853	\$53,025	\$32,223	\$73,826
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$918	\$204	\$1,641	\$15,263	\$9,543	\$20,984
		Private/Rental	\$2,279	\$1,590	\$2,972	\$35,437	\$19,918	\$50,955
		Shore	\$1,621	\$502	\$2,747	\$131,889	\$74,107	\$189,671
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$133,220	\$120,059	\$146,381	\$25,676	\$17,705	\$33,646
		Party/Charter	\$38	\$0	\$109	\$83	\$0	\$181
		Private/Rental	\$257	\$97	\$417	\$671	\$213	\$1,153
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Shore	\$280	\$0	\$574	\$12	\$0	\$35
		Party/Charter	\$27,506	\$13,086	\$41,927	\$51,458	\$36,479	\$66,436
		Private/Rental	\$555	\$226	\$884	\$2,132	\$1,337	\$2,926
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92	\$0	\$255
		Private/Rental	\$93	\$12	\$179	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Shore	\$86	\$0	\$198	\$15	\$0	\$39
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$4	\$1	\$7	\$20	\$1	\$46
		Private/Rental	\$9,175	\$7,164	\$11,186	\$3,038	\$1,945	\$4,131
		Shore	\$12,106	\$9,574	\$14,638	\$5,510	\$3,510	\$7,510
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$105	\$2	\$226	\$92	\$40	\$148
		Private/Rental	\$39,429	\$35,127	\$43,731	\$5,409	\$3,679	\$7,140
		Shore	\$24,001	\$20,661	\$27,341	\$7,426	\$4,824	\$10,029
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$18	\$3	\$33	\$76	\$42	\$112
		Private/Rental	\$10,189	\$8,732	\$11,646	\$1,626	\$976	\$2,276
		Shore	\$2,454	\$1,947	\$2,961	\$720	\$343	\$1,097
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$513	\$0	\$1,123	\$61	\$26	\$97
		Private/Rental	\$36,133	\$29,673	\$42,594	\$13,829	\$8,356	\$19,301
		Shore	\$22,072	\$15,715	\$28,429	\$14,964	\$9,222	\$20,706
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$48	\$0	\$142	\$40	\$0	\$83
		Private/Rental	\$1,338	\$481	\$2,195	\$1,687	\$0	\$4,553
		Shore	\$255	\$81	\$451	\$66	\$0	\$162
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$42	\$0	\$113	\$466	\$68	\$927
		Private/Rental	\$1,957	\$1,257	\$2,666	\$12,519	\$6,360	\$18,678
		Shore	\$1,162	\$551	\$1,772	\$1,284	\$747	\$1,894
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$35,185	\$15,937	\$54,693	\$103,694	\$67,922	\$139,633
		Private/Rental	\$397,051	\$325,737	\$468,489	\$216,040	\$136,843	\$296,440
		Shore	\$151,072	\$123,045	\$179,194	\$347,356	\$206,730	\$488,106
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$583,308	\$464,719	\$702,376	\$667,090	\$411,495	\$924,179
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$471,494	\$377,715	\$565,272	\$125,653	\$77,896	\$173,411
		Rods & Reels	\$808,769	\$627,830	\$989,707	\$152,256	\$79,647	\$224,865
		Other Gear	\$429,079	\$269,544	\$588,615	\$66,722	\$28,339	\$105,104
		Camping Equipment	\$19,880	\$9,088	\$30,672	\$46,662	\$0	\$124,643
		Binnoculars	\$18,636	\$9,497	\$27,775	\$9,660	\$0	\$27,082
Clothing		\$180,350	\$131,771	\$228,929	\$28,196	\$13,367	\$43,341	
Taxidermy		\$5,509	\$1,350	\$9,667	\$12,843	\$0	\$29,043	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$78,179	\$61,948	\$94,411	\$17,447	\$8,386	\$26,808	
Club Dues		\$30,515	\$20,417	\$40,613	\$8,274	\$2,881	\$14,443	
License Fees		\$69,723	\$56,934	\$82,513	\$78,166	\$55,677	\$100,655	
New Boat Purchase		\$6,905,853	\$3,722,762	\$10,088,945	\$17,811	\$0	\$53,660	
Used Boat Purchase		\$47,153	\$9,607	\$84,699	\$338	\$0	\$1,020	
New Canoe Purchase		\$570	\$0	\$1,258	\$2,083	\$0	\$6,150	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$762,987	\$512,091	\$1,013,884	\$38,287	\$0	\$78,840	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,414	\$0	\$5,348	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance		\$528,237	\$377,131	\$679,343	\$11,369	\$0	\$24,403	
Boat Maintenance		\$512,859	\$362,515	\$663,204	\$13,308	\$235	\$27,133	
Boat Registration		\$130,645	\$96,707	\$164,583	\$1,577	\$195	\$3,257	
Boat Storage		\$44,046	\$14,126	\$73,966	\$3,253	\$104	\$6,402	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$122,493	\$69,867	\$175,119	\$29	\$0	\$85	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,888,403	\$157,906	\$3,618,900	\$351,858	\$0	\$1,040,540	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$106,603	\$3,148	\$230,464	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance		\$482,446	\$39,920	\$959,677	\$2,814	\$0	\$6,663	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$243,716	\$52,145	\$435,287	\$167,912	\$0	\$492,118	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$54,842	\$6,171	\$105,830	\$12,760	\$0	\$37,735	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$0	\$424,792	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,878	\$1,661	\$26,538	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance		\$18,363	\$529	\$36,247	\$7,820	\$0	\$22,716	
Second Home Property Tax		\$10,745	\$0	\$26,841	\$1,474	\$0	\$4,327	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$5,039	\$0	\$12,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$248	\$0	\$734	\$7,431	\$0	\$22,051	
Total Annual		\$14,195,968	\$10,279,983	\$18,111,954	\$1,186,001	\$371,045	\$2,000,958	
State Total Expenditures			\$16,632,368	\$11,527,241	\$21,739,467			

Table 125. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

FL		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$14,779,277	\$6,861,927	\$2,568,585	\$2,690,780	\$12,121,292
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,853,092	\$1,134,100	\$397,441	\$554,344	\$2,085,885
	Total	\$16,632,368	\$7,996,027	\$2,966,025	\$3,245,125	\$14,207,177
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$14,779,277	\$3,251,348	\$1,464,610	\$1,642,185	\$6,358,142
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,853,092	\$615,498	\$216,641	\$369,252	\$1,201,391
	Total	\$16,632,368	\$3,866,845	\$1,681,251	\$2,011,437	\$7,559,533
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$14,779,277	\$2,314,815	\$904,881	\$881,613	\$4,101,310
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,853,092	\$427,738	\$135,184	\$228,816	\$791,737
	Total	\$16,632,368	\$2,742,553	\$1,040,065	\$1,110,429	\$4,893,047
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$14,779,277	68,320	18,759	23,828	110,905
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,853,092	11,765	3,062	5,168	19,995
	Total	\$16,632,368	80,085	21,821	28,995	130,900

Table 126. Total Sales/Output Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	FL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category						
	Private Transportation	\$277,561	\$172,052	\$53,281	\$65,501	\$290,834	
Trip Impacts	Public Transportation	\$22,755	\$22,755	\$7,274	\$10,542	\$40,571	
	Auto Rental	\$16,408	\$16,408	\$7,651	\$5,363	\$29,422	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$154,189	\$63,794	\$23,652	\$25,125	\$112,570	
	Food from Restaurants	\$120,072	\$120,072	\$41,278	\$46,106	\$207,456	
	Lodging	\$187,407	\$187,407	\$69,637	\$72,094	\$329,138	
	Boat Fuel	\$158,896	\$98,495	\$30,504	\$37,401	\$166,400	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,341	\$1,341	\$450	\$524	\$2,315	
	Charter Fees	\$78,964	\$78,964	\$26,522	\$30,843	\$136,329	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$2,687	\$2,687	\$902	\$1,051	\$4,640	
	Catch Processing	\$285	\$285	\$96	\$111	\$493	
	Access & Parking	\$29,852	\$29,852	\$11,206	\$11,296	\$52,354	
	Bait	\$76,464	\$40,057	\$16,023	\$17,978	\$74,058	
	Ice	\$15,083	\$7,160	\$2,728	\$2,753	\$12,641	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$87,572	\$47,545	\$16,691	\$21,451	\$85,687	
	Tournament Fees	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$1,153	\$1,339	\$5,925	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$17,429	\$6,789	\$1,569	\$3,578	\$11,936	
	Trip Total	\$1,250,398	\$899,095	\$310,619	\$353,055	\$1,562,768	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$597,147	\$324,201	\$132,184	\$116,463	\$572,848
		Rods & Reels	\$961,025	\$521,757	\$212,732	\$187,355	\$921,844
		Other Gear	\$495,801	\$269,179	\$109,751	\$96,640	\$475,569
Camping Equipment		\$66,542	\$32,268	\$12,066	\$10,864	\$55,198	
Binnoculars		\$28,296	\$23,565	\$7,619	\$8,980	\$40,164	
Clothing		\$208,546	\$108,113	\$41,914	\$38,281	\$188,308	
Taxidermy		\$18,351	\$18,351	\$10,143	\$7,908	\$36,403	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$95,626	\$41,399	\$16,570	\$14,234	\$72,203	
Club Dues		\$38,788	\$38,788	\$13,030	\$15,099	\$66,918	
License Fees		\$147,889	\$69,723	\$0	\$191,079	\$260,802	
New Boat Purchase		\$6,923,664	\$2,151,539	\$737,211	\$917,758	\$3,806,508	
Used Boat Purchase		\$47,491	\$47,491	\$14,768	\$23,048	\$85,307	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,653	\$825	\$282	\$354	\$1,461	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$801,274	\$557,891	\$280,376	\$239,132	\$1,077,399	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,414	\$2,414	\$751	\$1,172	\$4,337	
Boat Insurance		\$539,607	\$539,607	\$275,332	\$204,606	\$1,019,544	
Boat Maintenance		\$526,167	\$163,507	\$54,970	\$42,602	\$261,080	
Boat Registration		\$132,222	\$130,645	\$0	\$102,121	\$232,766	
Boat Storage		\$47,299	\$47,299	\$25,697	\$15,636	\$88,632	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$122,522	\$122,522	\$42,862	\$56,852	\$222,236	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$2,240,261	\$547,463	\$140,157	\$84,296	\$771,916	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$106,603	\$106,603	\$33,150	\$51,734	\$191,488	
Vehicle Insurance		\$485,260	\$485,260	\$247,602	\$183,977	\$916,839	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$411,628	\$411,628	\$113,904	\$154,287	\$679,819	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$67,602	\$67,602	\$23,649	\$31,415	\$122,665	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$202,293	\$87,969	\$78,605	\$368,867	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,878	\$13,878	\$7,081	\$5,261	\$26,220	
Second Home Maintenance		\$26,183	\$26,183	\$9,727	\$10,039	\$45,949	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,219	\$12,219	\$1,216	\$371	\$13,806	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$5,039	\$5,039	\$501	\$153	\$5,694	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$7,679	\$2,195	\$1,748	\$11,622	
Total Annual		\$15,381,970	\$7,096,932	\$2,655,407	\$2,892,070	\$12,644,409	
Total			\$16,632,368	\$7,996,027	\$2,966,026	\$3,245,125	\$14,207,177

Table 127. Total Value-Added Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	FL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$277,561	\$112,319	\$30,068	\$39,965	\$182,352	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$22,755	\$12,987	\$4,158	\$6,431	\$23,575	
	Auto Rental	\$16,408	\$6,826	\$4,288	\$3,272	\$14,386	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$154,189	\$35,200	\$13,007	\$15,330	\$63,537	
	Food from Restaurants	\$120,072	\$60,649	\$21,391	\$28,128	\$110,169	
	Lodging	\$187,407	\$111,243	\$38,799	\$43,978	\$194,020	
	Boat Fuel	\$158,896	\$64,299	\$17,214	\$22,824	\$104,338	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,341	\$831	\$252	\$319	\$1,402	
	Charter Fees	\$78,964	\$48,904	\$14,817	\$18,817	\$82,538	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$2,687	\$1,664	\$504	\$641	\$2,809	
	Catch Processing	\$285	\$177	\$54	\$68	\$298	
	Access & Parking	\$29,852	\$16,532	\$6,420	\$6,893	\$29,845	
	Bait	\$76,464	\$20,001	\$8,940	\$10,971	\$39,911	
	Ice	\$15,083	\$3,864	\$1,511	\$1,680	\$7,055	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$87,572	\$29,391	\$9,683	\$13,089	\$52,163	
	Tournament Fees	\$3,432	\$2,126	\$644	\$817	\$3,587	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$17,429	\$5,097	\$916	\$2,183	\$8,196	
	Trip Total	\$1,250,398	\$532,109	\$172,664	\$215,408	\$920,181	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$597,147	\$109,240	\$69,221	\$71,070	\$249,531
		Rods & Reels	\$961,025	\$175,806	\$111,402	\$114,334	\$401,542
Other Gear		\$495,801	\$90,700	\$57,473	\$58,976	\$207,149	
Camping Equipment		\$66,542	\$10,205	\$6,305	\$6,628	\$23,137	
Binnoculars		\$28,296	\$13,739	\$3,993	\$5,479	\$23,211	
Clothing		\$208,546	\$37,963	\$23,047	\$23,362	\$84,372	
Taxidermy		\$18,351	\$6,738	\$6,191	\$4,825	\$17,754	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$95,626	\$16,863	\$9,035	\$8,686	\$34,584	
Club Dues		\$38,788	\$24,022	\$7,279	\$9,214	\$40,516	
License Fees		\$147,889	\$147,889	\$0	\$147,059	\$294,948	
New Boat Purchase		\$6,923,664	\$1,247,942	\$418,195	\$560,107	\$2,226,245	
Used Boat Purchase		\$47,491	\$31,571	\$8,620	\$14,066	\$54,257	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,653	\$478	\$160	\$216	\$854	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$801,274	\$268,253	\$133,658	\$145,939	\$547,850	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,414	\$1,605	\$438	\$715	\$2,758	
Boat Insurance		\$539,607	\$210,033	\$190,320	\$124,870	\$525,222	
Boat Maintenance		\$526,167	\$46,467	\$25,817	\$26,000	\$98,284	
Boat Registration		\$132,222	\$132,222	\$0	\$62,939	\$195,160	
Boat Storage		\$47,299	\$13,016	\$15,680	\$9,542	\$38,239	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$122,522	\$78,088	\$24,887	\$34,697	\$137,672	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$2,240,261	\$75,266	\$68,599	\$51,442	\$195,307	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$106,603	\$70,867	\$19,350	\$31,573	\$121,790	
Vehicle Insurance		\$485,260	\$188,879	\$171,152	\$112,281	\$472,312	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$411,628	\$188,295	\$63,638	\$94,143	\$346,076	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$67,602	\$43,085	\$13,731	\$19,171	\$75,987	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$70,361	\$48,217	\$47,973	\$166,551	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,878	\$5,402	\$4,895	\$3,211	\$13,507	
Second Home Maintenance		\$26,183	\$8,943	\$5,024	\$6,126	\$20,093	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,219	\$10,910	\$677	\$226	\$11,813	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$5,039	\$4,500	\$279	\$93	\$4,872	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$5,389	\$1,303	\$1,066	\$7,758	
Total Annual	\$15,381,970	\$3,334,737	\$1,508,587	\$1,796,029	\$6,639,352		
Total		\$16,632,368	\$3,866,846	\$1,681,251	\$2,011,436	\$7,559,533	

Table 128. Total Income Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	FL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category						
	Private Transportation	\$277,561	\$58,787	\$19,344	\$21,474	\$99,605	
Trip Impacts	Public Transportation	\$22,755	\$9,711	\$2,788	\$3,458	\$15,958	
	Auto Rental	\$16,408	\$3,629	\$2,761	\$1,759	\$8,149	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$154,189	\$21,823	\$8,200	\$8,236	\$38,259	
	Food from Restaurants	\$120,072	\$42,729	\$12,270	\$15,120	\$70,119	
	Lodging	\$187,407	\$62,696	\$23,220	\$23,649	\$109,566	
	Boat Fuel	\$158,896	\$33,654	\$11,075	\$12,256	\$56,985	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,341	\$467	\$159	\$172	\$797	
	Charter Fees	\$78,964	\$27,495	\$9,335	\$10,113	\$46,943	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$2,687	\$936	\$318	\$345	\$1,598	
	Catch Processing	\$285	\$99	\$34	\$36	\$170	
	Access & Parking	\$29,852	\$9,229	\$4,280	\$3,702	\$17,211	
	Bait	\$76,464	\$15,450	\$5,888	\$5,892	\$27,230	
	Ice	\$15,083	\$2,366	\$933	\$902	\$4,201	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$87,572	\$19,637	\$6,076	\$7,031	\$32,744	
	Tournament Fees	\$3,432	\$1,195	\$406	\$439	\$2,040	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$17,429	\$3,672	\$567	\$1,174	\$5,412	
	Trip Total	\$1,250,398	\$313,574	\$107,654	\$115,759	\$536,987	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$597,147	\$92,495	\$44,567	\$38,168	\$175,230
		Rods & Reels	\$961,025	\$148,858	\$71,725	\$61,397	\$281,980
		Other Gear	\$495,801	\$76,797	\$37,003	\$31,668	\$145,469
Camping Equipment		\$66,542	\$8,962	\$4,005	\$3,562	\$16,529	
Binnoculars		\$28,296	\$7,914	\$2,660	\$2,943	\$13,517	
Clothing		\$208,546	\$31,586	\$14,025	\$12,545	\$58,155	
Taxidermy		\$18,351	\$5,812	\$3,495	\$2,593	\$11,900	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$95,626	\$11,340	\$5,639	\$4,665	\$21,644	
Club Dues		\$38,788	\$13,506	\$4,586	\$4,949	\$23,041	
License Fees		\$147,889	\$135,620	\$0	\$108,700	\$244,320	
New Boat Purchase		\$6,923,664	\$841,144	\$260,581	\$300,697	\$1,402,422	
Used Boat Purchase		\$47,491	\$22,261	\$5,335	\$7,552	\$35,148	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,653	\$322	\$100	\$116	\$538	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$801,274	\$199,279	\$87,755	\$78,355	\$365,388	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,414	\$1,132	\$271	\$384	\$1,787	
Boat Insurance		\$539,607	\$140,209	\$105,067	\$67,039	\$312,315	
Boat Maintenance		\$526,167	\$34,815	\$16,371	\$13,959	\$65,145	
Boat Registration		\$132,222	\$121,252	\$0	\$34,389	\$155,641	
Boat Storage		\$47,299	\$6,768	\$11,836	\$5,123	\$23,728	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$122,522	\$51,148	\$17,247	\$18,627	\$87,023	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$2,240,261	\$54,580	\$45,180	\$27,624	\$127,384	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$106,603	\$49,970	\$11,975	\$16,950	\$78,895	
Vehicle Insurance		\$485,260	\$126,088	\$94,486	\$60,279	\$280,852	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$411,628	\$144,108	\$39,172	\$50,576	\$233,855	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$67,602	\$28,221	\$9,516	\$10,295	\$48,032	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	\$61,288	\$32,415	\$25,754	\$119,457	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,878	\$3,606	\$2,702	\$1,724	\$8,032	
Second Home Maintenance		\$26,183	\$8,620	\$3,317	\$3,290	\$15,227	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,219	\$0	\$444	\$122	\$565	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$5,039	\$0	\$183	\$50	\$233	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	\$1,281	\$754	\$573	\$2,608	
Total Annual		\$15,381,970	\$2,428,979	\$932,411	\$994,670	\$4,356,060	
Total			\$16,632,368	\$2,742,553	\$1,040,065	\$1,110,429	\$4,893,047

Table 129. Total Employment Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	FL	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category						
	Private Transportation	\$277,561	1,345	431	581	2,357	
Trip Impacts	Public Transportation	\$22,755	355	61	94	510	
	Auto Rental	\$16,408	97	68	48	213	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$154,189	726	189	223	1,138	
	Food from Restaurants	\$120,072	2,197	311	409	2,917	
	Lodging	\$187,407	2,066	550	640	3,256	
	Boat Fuel	\$158,896	770	247	331	1,348	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$1,341	14	4	5	23	
	Charter Fees	\$78,964	852	232	274	1,358	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$2,687	29	8	9	46	
	Catch Processing	\$285	3	1	1	5	
	Access & Parking	\$29,852	272	97	100	469	
	Bait	\$76,464	836	126	159	1,121	
	Ice	\$15,083	77	20	24	122	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$87,572	726	136	190	1,053	
	Tournament Fees	\$3,432	37	10	12	59	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$17,429	170	13	32	215	
	Trip Total	\$1,250,398	10,573	2,505	3,132	16,211	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$597,147	1,468	893	1,032	3,393
		Rods & Reels	\$961,025	2,362	1,438	1,660	5,460
		Other Gear	\$495,801	1,219	742	856	2,817
Camping Equipment		\$66,542	219	79	96	395	
Binnoculars		\$28,296	79	51	80	210	
Clothing		\$208,546	860	281	339	1,480	
Taxidermy		\$18,351	245	127	70	443	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$95,626	192	116	126	434	
Club Dues		\$38,788	418	114	134	666	
License Fees		\$147,889	1,765	0	1,935	3,700	
New Boat Purchase		\$6,923,664	37,970	5,753	8,127	51,850	
Used Boat Purchase		\$47,491	416	120	204	740	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,653	15	2	3	20	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$801,274	6,073	1,685	2,118	9,877	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$2,414	21	6	10	38	
Boat Insurance		\$539,607	2,224	1,915	1,812	5,951	
Boat Maintenance		\$526,167	731	320	377	1,428	
Boat Registration		\$132,222	1,578	0	909	2,487	
Boat Storage		\$47,299	90	219	138	447	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$122,522	732	411	503	1,645	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$2,240,261	528	941	747	2,216	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$106,603	934	268	458	1,661	
Vehicle Insurance		\$485,260	2,000	1,722	1,629	5,351	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$411,628	5,337	952	1,368	7,657	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$67,602	404	226	278	908	
New Home Purchase		\$202,293	1,332	773	696	2,802	
Second Home Insurance		\$13,878	57	49	47	153	
Second Home Maintenance		\$26,183	187	76	89	351	
Second Home Property Tax		\$12,219	0	11	3	14	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$5,039	0	4	1	6	
Real Estate Commissions		\$7,679	54	20	16	89	
Total Annual		\$15,381,970	69,512	19,315	25,863	114,690	
Total		\$16,632,368	80,085	21,820	28,995	130,900	

Table 130. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

FL		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$35,185	\$57,011	\$34,308	\$19,606	575
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$103,694	\$168,219	\$98,977	\$57,282	1,740
	Total	\$138,879	\$225,230	\$133,285	\$76,888	2,315
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$397,051	\$408,948	\$244,789	\$141,903	4,060
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$216,040	\$263,996	\$156,081	\$91,423	2,789
	Total	\$613,091	\$672,944	\$400,869	\$233,326	6,849
Shore	Resident Status	\$151,072	\$165,175	\$97,053	\$57,695	1,766
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$347,356	\$499,420	\$288,973	\$169,077	5,282
	Total	\$498,428	\$664,594	\$386,026	\$226,772	7,048
Total	Resident Status	\$583,308	\$631,134	\$376,149	\$219,205	6,400
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$667,090	\$931,634	\$544,031	\$317,782	9,811
	Total	\$1,250,398	\$1,562,768	\$920,181	\$536,987	16,211

Table 131. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Florida from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$4,386	.	.	.	.	\$4,386
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$4,386	.	.	.	.	\$4,386
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$70,306	.	\$156,472
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$17,484	\$17,484
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$47,131	\$47,131
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$21,365	\$21,365
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$478,030	.	.	\$478,030
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$249,124	\$21,009	.	.	.	\$270,132
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$252,812	.	.	.	.	\$7,451
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$501,937	\$21,009	\$478,030	\$70,306	\$85,981	\$1,243,428
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$20,722
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,513
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$6,159	\$6,159
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$85,551	\$85,551
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$269,609	\$269,609
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$14,919	\$34,321
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$375,326	\$375,326
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$886	\$886
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$0	.	.	\$0
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$5,412	.	.	\$5,412
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$20,128	.	.	\$20,128
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$363	.	.	\$363
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$2,705	.	.	\$2,705
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,862	.	.	.	.	\$1,862
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$7,451	.	.	.	.	\$7,451
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$9,313	.	\$28,608	\$57,234	\$814,264	\$867,007
Total	All	\$515,635	\$21,009	\$506,639	\$213,705	\$857,833	\$2,114,821

Table 132. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Georgia in 2006

GA			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$8.54	0.88	\$13.84	2.33
		Private/Rental	\$3.99	0.3	\$6.58	3.45
		Shore	\$7.64	0.64	\$22.67	5.43
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1.57	0.42	\$0.80	0.56
		Private/Rental	\$1.80	0.24	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$1.13	0.24	\$0.00	0
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$0.19	0.18	\$0.97	0.82
		Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.02	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.72	0.22	\$1.55	1.58
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0.86	0.67	\$2.24	2.18
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.68	0.37	\$0.00	0
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$5.98	0.72	\$2.11	1.63
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.22	0.18	\$0.00	0
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.22	0.18	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$36.33	6.51	\$7.95	5.07
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.12	0.03	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.09	0.03	\$0.00	0
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0.38	0.25	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$2.34	0.24	\$2.63	1.09
		Shore	\$2.44	0.41	\$0.00	0
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0.13	0.06	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.50	0.08	\$0.09	0.09
		Shore	\$0.20	0.04	\$0.00	0
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.36	0.1	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.06	0.04	\$0.00	0
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.04	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$48.03	9	\$25.80	10.97
		Private/Rental	\$15.35	1.91	\$11.40	6.25
		Shore	\$12.96	1.99	\$24.22	7.01
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$52.94	8.82	\$20.61	11.9	
	Rods & Reels	\$90.14	25.27	\$25.20	22.63	
	Other Gear	\$40.47	6.45	\$0.00	0	
	Camping Equipment	\$1.95	0.86	\$0.00	0	
	Binnoculars	\$4.00	2.03	\$0.00	0	
	Clothing	\$24.17	7.22	\$0.00	0	
	Taxidermy	\$0.25	0.2	\$0.00	0	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$13.38	3.24	\$0.00	0	
	Club Dues	\$3.75	1.96	\$0.00	0	
	License Fees	\$13.20	2.36	\$37.85	28.34	
	New Boat Purchase	\$258.30	117.81	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$17.43	10.72	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$46.40	14.68	\$0.00	0	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$26.56	6.42	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Maintenance	\$27.94	7.65	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Registration	\$11.25	3.13	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Storage	\$97.63	88.49	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$11.00	5.08	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$28.31	21.76	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$15.41	8.23	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$31.31	13.1	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$14.81	5.93	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$2.65	1.23	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance	\$2.97	2.76	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$41.13	38.53	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual		\$877.36	158.91	\$83.66	38.17

Table 133. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Georgia by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

GA			Resident Status							
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident				
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound		
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$198	\$102	\$294	\$184	\$32	\$336		
		Private/Rental	\$1,820	\$1,393	\$2,246	\$101	\$0	\$212		
		Shore	\$1,993	\$1,453	\$2,532	\$677	\$219	\$1,134		
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$36	\$12	\$61	\$11	\$0	\$27		
		Private/Rental	\$819	\$559	\$1,080	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$296	\$156	\$435	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$4	\$0	\$12	\$13	\$0	\$35		
		Private/Rental	\$20	\$0	\$39	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$187	\$69	\$306	\$46	\$0	\$139		
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$20	\$0	\$51	\$30	\$0	\$87		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$177	\$0	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$2,727	\$1,911	\$3,543	\$32	\$0	\$82		
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$102	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$102	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$841	\$371	\$1,311	\$106	\$0	\$252		
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$54	\$26	\$82	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$24	\$7	\$42	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$9	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$1,067	\$777	\$1,357	\$40	\$4	\$77		
		Shore	\$636	\$388	\$885	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$6	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$230	\$149	\$312	\$1	\$0	\$4		
		Shore	\$52	\$27	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$163	\$67	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$15	\$0	\$36	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$1,112	\$485	\$1,757	\$343	\$32	\$737		
		Private/Rental	\$7,002	\$4,882	\$9,179	\$175	\$4	\$375		
		Shore	\$3,381	\$2,100	\$4,680	\$723	\$219	\$1,273		
	Mode Sub-Total			All	\$11,495	\$7,466	\$15,617	\$1,241	\$255	\$2,385
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$9,897	\$6,343	\$13,451	\$670	\$0	\$1,455	
		Rods & Reels		\$16,853	\$7,275	\$26,431	\$820	\$0	\$2,269	
Other Gear		\$7,566	\$4,947	\$10,185	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Camping Equipment		\$365	\$47	\$682	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Binoculars		\$748	\$0	\$1,497	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Clothing		\$4,518	\$1,792	\$7,244	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Taxidermy		\$46	\$0	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Magazine Subscriptions		\$2,502	\$1,259	\$3,746	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Club Dues		\$702	\$0	\$1,426	\$0	\$0	\$0			
License Fees		\$2,468	\$1,529	\$3,408	\$1,231	\$0	\$3,063			
New Boat Purchase		\$48,290	\$4,633	\$91,947	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Boat Purchase		\$1	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Canoe Purchase		\$3,259	\$0	\$7,208	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Accessory Purchase		\$8,675	\$3,154	\$14,196	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Insurance		\$4,965	\$2,503	\$7,427	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Maintenance		\$5,223	\$2,320	\$8,127	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Registration		\$2,103	\$916	\$3,291	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Storage		\$18,251	\$0	\$50,696	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Purchase Fees		\$2,056	\$172	\$3,939	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Vehicle Purchase		\$5,293	\$0	\$13,282	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$2,880	\$0	\$5,920	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Vehicle Insurance		\$5,853	\$987	\$10,719	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Vehicle Maintenance		\$2,770	\$562	\$4,977	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$495	\$38	\$952	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Second Home Insurance		\$555	\$0	\$1,566	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Second Home Maintenance		\$7,690	\$0	\$21,813	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Total Annual			\$164,025	\$100,886	\$227,165	\$2,721	\$129	\$5,314		
State Total Expenditures			\$179,483	\$108,736	\$250,480					

Table 1134. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

GA		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type Output (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$175,520	\$104,886	\$42,174	\$39,721	\$186,781
	Non-Resident	\$3,963	\$1,657	\$600	\$2,723	\$4,980
	Total	\$179,483	\$106,543	\$42,774	\$42,444	\$191,761
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$175,520	\$46,542	\$24,530	\$24,037	\$95,109
	Non-Resident	\$3,963	\$2,052	\$327	\$2,134	\$4,513
	Total	\$179,483	\$48,594	\$24,857	\$26,171	\$99,622
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$175,520	\$33,672	\$15,830	\$12,512	\$62,013
	Non-Resident	\$3,963	\$1,665	\$205	\$1,599	\$3,469
	Total	\$179,483	\$35,337	\$16,034	\$14,111	\$65,482
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$175,520	862	300	339	1,502
	Non-Resident	\$3,963	34	4	35	73
	Total	\$179,483	896	304	374	1,574

Table 135. Total Sales/Output Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	GA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,972	\$3,158	\$886	\$1,107	\$5,152	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,162	\$585	\$258	\$215	\$1,058	
	Food from Restaurants	\$271	\$271	\$124	\$100	\$494	
	Lodging	\$226	\$226	\$87	\$83	\$396	
	Boat Fuel	\$2,760	\$1,753	\$492	\$615	\$2,859	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$102	\$102	\$38	\$37	\$177	
	Charter Fees	\$947	\$947	\$349	\$338	\$1,635	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$79	\$79	\$32	\$27	\$138	
	Bait	\$1,752	\$646	\$218	\$274	\$1,138	
	Ice	\$287	\$126	\$47	\$48	\$221	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$178	\$97	\$33	\$41	\$171	
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
	Trip Total	\$12,736	\$7,991	\$2,562	\$2,885	\$13,438	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$10,567	\$5,742	\$2,396	\$2,102	\$10,240
		Rods & Reels	\$17,673	\$9,602	\$4,007	\$3,515	\$17,124
Other Gear		\$7,566	\$4,111	\$1,716	\$1,505	\$7,331	
Camping Equipment		\$365	\$177	\$70	\$55	\$302	
Binnoculars		\$748	\$623	\$202	\$226	\$1,051	
Clothing		\$4,518	\$2,416	\$1,071	\$767	\$4,255	
Taxidermy		\$46	\$46	\$27	\$16	\$89	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$2,502	\$1,016	\$378	\$350	\$1,744	
Club Dues		\$702	\$702	\$259	\$251	\$1,212	
License Fees		\$3,700	\$2,468	\$0	\$3,920	\$6,388	
New Boat Purchase		\$48,290	\$13,859	\$4,780	\$5,752	\$24,391	
Used Boat Purchase		\$1	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1	
New Canoe Purchase		\$3,259	\$935	\$323	\$388	\$1,646	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$8,675	\$5,940	\$1,971	\$2,450	\$10,361	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance		\$4,965	\$4,965	\$2,422	\$1,815	\$9,202	
Boat Maintenance		\$5,223	\$1,499	\$643	\$359	\$2,502	
Boat Registration		\$2,103	\$2,103	\$0	\$1,528	\$3,632	
Boat Storage		\$18,251	\$18,251	\$10,333	\$5,554	\$34,138	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$2,056	\$2,056	\$652	\$915	\$3,622	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$5,293	\$1,796	\$498	\$280	\$2,575	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$2,880	\$2,880	\$873	\$1,325	\$5,078	
Vehicle Insurance		\$5,853	\$5,853	\$2,855	\$2,139	\$10,848	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$2,770	\$2,770	\$787	\$1,016	\$4,573	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$495	\$495	\$157	\$220	\$872	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$555	\$555	\$271	\$203	\$1,029	
Second Home Maintenance		\$7,690	\$7,690	\$3,519	\$2,907	\$14,116	
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual	\$166,747	\$98,552	\$40,212	\$39,559	\$178,323		
Total		\$179,483	\$106,543	\$42,774	\$42,444	\$191,761	

Table 136. Total Value-Added Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	GA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,972	\$2,019	\$521	\$670	\$3,210
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,162	\$297	\$132	\$130	\$560
	Food from Restaurants	\$271	\$129	\$60	\$60	\$249
	Lodging	\$226	\$134	\$49	\$50	\$233
	Boat Fuel	\$2,760	\$1,121	\$289	\$372	\$1,782
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$102	\$58	\$21	\$22	\$102
	Charter Fees	\$947	\$541	\$197	\$205	\$943
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$79	\$40	\$18	\$17	\$75
	Bait	\$1,752	\$393	\$128	\$166	\$687
	Ice	\$287	\$72	\$27	\$29	\$127
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$178	\$60	\$19	\$25	\$104
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Trip Total	\$12,736	\$4,863	\$1,462	\$1,746	$8,071
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$10,567	\$2,119	\$1,256	\$1,272	\$4,646
	Rods & Reels	\$17,673	\$3,543	\$2,100	\$2,127	\$7,770
	Other Gear	\$7,566	\$1,517	\$899	\$911	\$3,327
	Camping Equipment	\$365	\$53	\$36	\$33	\$122
	Binnoculars	\$748	\$364	\$107	\$137	\$607
	Clothing	\$4,518	\$732	\$577	\$464	\$1,774
	Taxidermy	\$46	\$12	\$17	\$10	\$39
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$2,502	\$457	\$207	\$212	\$876
	Club Dues	\$702	\$401	\$146	\$152	\$699
	License Fees	\$3,700	\$3,700	\$0	\$2,858	\$6,558
	New Boat Purchase	\$48,290	\$8,225	\$2,781	\$3,481	\$14,487
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
	New Canoe Purchase	\$3,259	\$555	\$188	\$235	\$978
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$8,675	\$3,148	\$1,099	\$1,483	\$5,730
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$4,965	\$2,009	\$1,705	\$1,098	\$4,812
	Boat Maintenance	\$5,223	\$374	\$275	\$217	\$866
	Boat Registration	\$2,103	\$2,103	\$0	\$925	\$3,028
	Boat Storage	\$18,251	\$4,130	\$6,347	\$3,361	\$13,837
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$2,056	\$1,343	\$388	\$554	\$2,284
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$5,293	\$284	\$236	\$170	\$689
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$2,880	\$1,900	\$521	\$802	\$3,223
	Vehicle Insurance	\$5,853	\$2,368	\$2,010	\$1,295	\$5,673
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$2,770	\$1,310	\$435	\$615	\$2,360
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$495	\$323	\$93	\$133	\$550
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$555	\$225	\$191	\$123	\$538
	Second Home Maintenance	\$7,690	\$2,536	\$1,782	\$1,759	\$6,077
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		Total Annual	\$166,747	\$43,731	\$23,395	\$24,425	$91,551
Total		\$179,483	\$48,594	\$24,857	\$26,171	\$99,622

Table 137. Total Income Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	GA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,972	\$1,057	\$330	\$349	\$1,735
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,162	\$187	\$82	\$68	\$337
	Food from Restaurants	\$271	\$91	\$34	\$31	\$156
	Lodging	\$226	\$75	\$28	\$26	\$130
	Boat Fuel	\$2,760	\$587	\$183	\$194	\$963
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$102	\$33	\$13	\$12	\$57
	Charter Fees	\$947	\$304	\$120	\$107	\$531
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$79	\$22	\$12	\$9	\$43
	Bait	\$1,752	\$264	\$79	\$86	\$430
	Ice	\$287	\$44	\$16	\$15	\$75
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$178	\$40	\$12	\$13	\$65
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Trip Total	\$12,736	\$2,703	\$910	\$909	\$4,522
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$10,567	\$1,793	\$792	\$662	\$3,247
	Rods & Reels	\$17,673	\$2,999	\$1,324	\$1,107	\$5,430
	Other Gear	\$7,566	\$1,284	\$567	\$474	\$2,325
	Camping Equipment	\$365	\$47	\$22	\$17	\$86
	Binnoculars	\$748	\$210	\$69	\$71	\$350
	Clothing	\$4,518	\$614	\$350	\$242	\$1,205
	Taxidermy	\$46	\$10	\$9	\$5	\$25
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$2,502	\$306	\$129	\$110	\$545
	Club Dues	\$702	\$225	\$89	\$79	\$393
	License Fees	\$3,700	\$3,393	\$0	\$1,976	\$5,369
	New Boat Purchase	\$48,290	\$5,517	\$1,688	\$1,812	\$9,017
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1
	New Canoe Purchase	\$3,259	\$372	\$114	\$122	\$609
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$8,675	\$2,386	\$688	\$772	\$3,847
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Boat Insurance	\$4,965	\$1,341	\$935	\$572	\$2,848
	Boat Maintenance	\$5,223	\$281	\$170	\$113	\$564
	Boat Registration	\$2,103	\$1,929	\$0	\$481	\$2,410
	Boat Storage	\$18,251	\$2,121	\$4,755	\$1,749	\$8,626
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$2,056	\$878	\$266	\$288	\$1,432
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$5,293	\$198	\$154	\$88	\$440
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$2,880	\$1,339	\$314	\$417	\$2,071
	Vehicle Insurance	\$5,853	\$1,581	\$1,102	\$674	\$3,357
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$2,770	\$1,003	\$262	\$320	\$1,585
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$495	\$211	\$64	\$69	\$345
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$555	\$150	\$105	\$64	\$318
	Second Home Maintenance	\$7,690	\$2,444	\$1,156	\$916	\$4,515
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total Annual	\$166,747	\$32,634	\$15,125	\$13,202	\$60,960
Total		\$179,483	\$35,337	\$16,034	\$14,111	\$65,482

Table 138. Total Employment Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	GA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type Trip Impacts	Impact Category	\$4,972	24	7	9	40
	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$1,162	6	2	2	10
	Food from Restaurants	\$271	5	1	1	7
	Lodging	\$226	3	1	1	4
	Boat Fuel	\$2,760	13	4	5	22
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$102	2	0	0	2
	Charter Fees	\$947	15	3	3	21
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$79	1	0	0	2
	Bait	\$1,752	10	2	2	14
	Ice	\$287	1	0	0	2
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$178	1	0	0	2
	Tournament Fees	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1	0	0	0	0
	Trip Total	\$12,736	81	20	25	126
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$10,567	24	15	18	57
Rods & Reels		\$17,673	41	25	30	96
Other Gear		\$7,566	17	11	13	41
Camping Equipment		\$365	1	0	0	2
Binnoculars		\$748	2	1	2	5
Clothing		\$4,518	21	7	7	34
Taxidermy		\$46	1	0	0	1
Magazine Subscriptions		\$2,502	4	2	3	10
Club Dues		\$702	11	2	2	15
License Fees		\$3,700	67	0	45	112
New Boat Purchase		\$48,290	280	35	49	364
Used Boat Purchase		\$1	0	0	0	0
New Canoe Purchase		\$3,259	19	2	3	25
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
New Accessory Purchase		\$8,675	67	13	21	101
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
Boat Insurance		\$4,965	20	15	15	50
Boat Maintenance		\$5,223	7	3	3	13
Boat Registration		\$2,103	38	0	13	51
Boat Storage		\$18,251	38	83	47	168
Boat Purchase Fees		\$2,056	11	6	8	24
New Vehicle Purchase		\$5,293	2	3	2	7
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$2,880	27	7	11	45
Vehicle Insurance		\$5,853	23	18	18	59
Vehicle Maintenance		\$2,770	34	6	9	49
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$495	3	1	2	6
New Home Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Insurance		\$555	2	2	2	6
Second Home Maintenance		\$7,690	56	26	25	107
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	0	0	0	0
Total Annual	\$166,747	815	285	350	1,449	
Total	\$179,483	896	304	374	1,574	

Table 139. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

GA		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$1,112	\$1,741	\$1,012	\$568	21
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$343	\$459	\$272	\$151	5
	Total	\$1,455	\$2,200	\$1,284	\$719	26
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$7,002	\$6,791	\$4,117	\$2,304	59
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$175	\$166	\$103	\$57	1
	Total	\$7,177	\$6,957	\$4,220	\$2,361	61
Shore	Resident Status	\$3,381	\$3,496	\$2,088	\$1,179	33
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$723	\$786	\$479	\$263	7
	Total	\$4,103	\$4,281	\$2,567	\$1,442	39
Total	Resident Status	\$11,495	\$12,028	\$7,217	\$4,051	113
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,241	\$1,410	\$854	\$471	13
	Total	\$12,736	\$13,438	\$8,071	\$4,522	126

Table 140. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Georgia from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$57	.	.	.	.	\$57
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$57	.	.	.	.	\$57
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$2,292	.	\$2,292
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$311	\$311
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$839	\$839
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$380	\$380
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$4,877	.	.	\$4,877
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$3,005	\$373	.	.	.	\$3,378
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$3,050	.	.	.	.	\$77
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$6,055	\$373	\$4,877	\$2,292	\$1,531	\$15,128
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$206
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$424
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$48	\$48
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$290	\$290
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$3,422	\$3,422
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$233	\$233
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,525	\$4,525
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,548	.	.	\$1,548
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$36	.	.	\$36
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$472	.	.	\$472
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$16	.	.	\$16
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$30	.	.	\$30
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$19	.	.	.	.	\$19
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$77	.	.	.	.	\$77
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$96	.	\$2,102	\$630	\$8,518	\$11,346
Total	All	\$6,208	\$373	\$6,980	\$2,922	\$10,048	\$26,531

Table 141. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Louisiana in 2006

LA			Resident Status				
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident		
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$21.84	1.31	\$23.72	2.1	
		Private/Rental					
		Shore	\$13.73	0.28	\$23.04	2.34	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$17.59	0.58	\$15.68	2.82	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$15.24	4.98	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.74	0.5	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$2.43	2.43	\$2.89	0.9	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.21	0.21	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$20.95	2.36	\$18.00	2.33	
		Shore	\$8.32	0.46	\$12.76	2.06	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$11.95	2.1	\$4.69	1.03	
		Private/Rental	\$7.00	1	\$13.71	1.88	
		Shore	\$1.42	0.13	\$6.06	0.93	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$2.68	0.37	\$2.52	0.83	
		Private/Rental	\$10.56	1.7	\$29.69	3.48	
		Shore	\$4.35	0.55	\$18.68	3.31	
	Boat Fuel	Party/Charter	\$6.71	1.54	\$11.26	6.87	
		Private/Rental	\$13.94	0.43	\$17.51	2.88	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$195.01	28.63	\$205.64	14.79	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$2.26	0.46	\$0.40	0.13	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$4.59	2.07	
		Private/Rental	\$2.09	0.05	\$5.76	0.68	
		Shore	\$0.12	0.04	\$4.40	2.08	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0.35	0.12	\$0.07	0.04	
		Private/Rental	\$5.14	0.28	\$5.11	0.73	
		Shore	\$4.44	0.43	\$2.27	0.61	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0.75	0.15	\$0.59	0.15	
		Private/Rental	\$1.93	0.06	\$2.68	0.47	
		Shore	\$1.75	0.19	\$0.58	0.26	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0.36	0.14	\$2.41	0.65	
		Private/Rental	\$3.45	0.29	\$4.72	0.76	
		Shore	\$9.03	1.62	\$5.37	1.82	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.36	0.3	
		Shore	\$0.01	0	\$0.00	0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0.09	0.09	\$0.05	0.05	
		Private/Rental	\$0.80	0.56	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.25	0.17	
Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$261.61	38.4	\$316.99	33.54		
	Private/Rental	\$55.18	3.09	\$97.63	15.17		
	Shore	\$54.30	6.88	\$47.02	16.5		
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$80.89	6.02	\$28.91	6.63	
	Rods & Reels		\$170.12	16.88	\$19.98	6.81	
	Other Gear		\$82.06	9.53	\$16.07	3.65	
	Camping Equipment		\$43.61	24.27	\$6.15	2.95	
	Binnoculars		\$2.12	0.53	\$0.30	0.24	
	Clothing		\$53.23	6.52	\$4.86	1.44	
	Taxidermy		\$5.09	2.15	\$5.10	3.45	
	Magazine Subscriptions		\$17.71	2.42	\$12.16	2.37	
	Club Dues		\$6.24	1.04	\$1.15	0.51	
	License Fees		\$22.57	2.63	\$57.80	6.23	
	New Boat Purchase		\$1,412.25	272.01	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase		\$2.73	1.67	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase		\$0.80	0.34	\$7.10	5.28	
	Used Canoe Purchase		\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase		\$150.60	20.75	\$36.61	22.94	
	Used Accessory Purchase		\$0.09	0.08	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance		\$70.68	7.99	\$5.64	3.71	
	Boat Maintenance		\$90.71	15.93	\$1.50	0.74	
	Boat Registration		\$12.40	1.39	\$2.04	1.24	
	Boat Storage		\$3.37	1.37	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees		\$23.60	5.99	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase		\$30.99	18.23	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase		\$8.36	5.9	\$22.16	22.08	
	Vehicle Insurance		\$64.07	14.36	\$12.77	9.15	
	Vehicle Maintenance		\$25.05	7.5	\$14.77	13.88	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2.37	1.16	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase		\$48.43	37.19	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance		\$12.69	9.17	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Maintenance		\$119.77	91.58	\$0.52	0.52	
	Second Home Property Tax		\$0.54	0.22	\$0.03	0.03	
	Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0.73	0.41	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual			\$2,563.90	293.81	\$255.63	38.8

Table 142. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Louisiana by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

LA			Resident Status						
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident			
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$2,070	\$1,086	\$3,054	\$1,928	\$842	\$3,014	
		Private/Rental	\$42,744	\$37,332	\$48,155	\$6,195	\$4,613	\$7,778	
		Shore	\$15,213	\$11,684	\$18,743	\$1,080	\$522	\$1,637	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,239	\$226	\$2,251	
		Private/Rental	\$8	\$0	\$17	\$199	\$0	\$465	
		Shore	\$13	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$231	\$0	\$683	\$235	\$48	\$421	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57	\$0	\$169	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1,986	\$975	\$2,997	\$1,462	\$599	\$2,326	
		Private/Rental	\$25,891	\$21,698	\$30,085	\$3,431	\$2,216	\$4,646	
		Shore	\$10,339	\$6,111	\$14,567	\$323	\$139	\$507	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$664	\$308	\$1,020	\$1,114	\$449	\$1,779	
		Private/Rental	\$4,428	\$3,498	\$5,358	\$1,628	\$1,076	\$2,181	
		Shore	\$2,320	\$1,514	\$3,126	\$173	\$45	\$301	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$1,001	\$446	\$1,555	\$2,413	\$1,010	\$3,815	
		Private/Rental	\$13,548	\$9,815	\$17,282	\$5,023	\$3,105	\$6,942	
		Shore	\$5,804	\$2,902	\$8,705	\$775	\$0	\$1,731	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$43,375	\$37,543	\$49,208	\$4,709	\$3,017	\$6,401	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$18	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$18,490	\$8,514	\$28,466	\$16,712	\$7,443	\$25,981	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$215	\$86	\$344	\$32	\$6	\$58	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$748	
		Private/Rental	\$6,492	\$5,647	\$7,336	\$1,549	\$1,115	\$1,983	
		Shore	\$103	\$39	\$167	\$303	\$5	\$601	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$34	\$6	\$61	\$6	\$0	\$12	
		Private/Rental	\$16,001	\$13,437	\$18,565	\$1,374	\$931	\$1,817	
		Shore	\$3,838	\$2,722	\$4,954	\$156	\$55	\$257	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$71	\$29	\$114	\$48	\$13	\$83	
		Private/Rental	\$6,004	\$5,190	\$6,818	\$721	\$447	\$994	
		Shore	\$1,510	\$1,049	\$1,971	\$40	\$2	\$78	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$34	\$3	\$64	\$196	\$51	\$340	
		Private/Rental	\$10,753	\$8,576	\$12,929	\$1,269	\$823	\$1,716	
		Shore	\$7,811	\$4,571	\$11,051	\$369	\$90	\$649	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$96	\$0	\$257	
		Shore	\$6	\$0	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$9	\$0	\$26	\$4	\$0	\$11	
		Private/Rental	\$2,498	\$0	\$5,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$6	\$0	\$17	\$17	\$0	\$40	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$24,803	\$11,455	\$38,382	\$25,761	\$10,688	\$40,840	
		Private/Rental	\$171,761	\$142,737	\$201,741	\$26,252	\$17,343	\$35,348	
		Shore	\$46,964	\$30,592	\$63,348	\$3,237	\$858	\$5,802	
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$243,528	\$184,784	\$303,471	\$55,250	\$28,889	\$81,991	
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$78,968	\$64,603	\$93,333	\$5,720	\$3,004	\$8,436
		Rods & Reels		\$166,078	\$129,097	\$203,059	\$3,953	\$1,247	\$6,658
		Other Gear		\$80,112	\$59,914	\$100,310	\$3,179	\$1,684	\$4,674
		Camping Equipment		\$42,572	\$0	\$89,163	\$1,218	\$63	\$2,372
		Binnoculars		\$2,073	\$1,036	\$3,110	\$60	\$0	\$154
Clothing			\$51,966	\$38,292	\$65,640	\$962	\$384	\$1,540	
Taxidermy			\$4,971	\$831	\$9,111	\$1,010	\$0	\$2,351	
Magazine Subscriptions			\$17,290	\$12,305	\$22,276	\$2,405	\$1,413	\$3,397	
Club Dues			\$6,087	\$3,983	\$8,190	\$227	\$29	\$426	
License Fees			\$22,035	\$16,466	\$27,605	\$11,435	\$8,432	\$14,437	
New Boat Purchase			\$1,378,681	\$837,755	\$1,919,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Boat Purchase			\$2,669	\$0	\$5,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase			\$782	\$124	\$1,440	\$1,404	\$0	\$3,457	
Used Canoe Purchase			\$8	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase			\$147,022	\$104,259	\$189,785	\$7,243	\$0	\$16,183	
Used Accessory Purchase			\$86	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance			\$69,004	\$51,986	\$86,022	\$1,116	\$0	\$2,560	
Boat Maintenance			\$88,557	\$56,627	\$120,487	\$296	\$7	\$585	
Boat Registration			\$12,109	\$9,143	\$15,074	\$404	\$0	\$887	
Boat Storage			\$3,288	\$644	\$5,931	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Purchase Fees			\$23,041	\$11,321	\$34,762	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Vehicle Purchase			\$30,253	\$0	\$65,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Vehicle Purchase			\$8,163	\$0	\$19,465	\$4,385	\$0	\$12,945	
Vehicle Insurance			\$62,549	\$34,286	\$90,812	\$2,527	\$0	\$6,085	
Vehicle Maintenance			\$24,451	\$9,868	\$39,034	\$2,922	\$0	\$8,307	
Vehicle Purchase Fees			\$2,316	\$82	\$4,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Home Purchase			\$47,279	\$0	\$118,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance			\$12,385	\$0	\$29,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance			\$116,928	\$0	\$292,359	\$102	\$0	\$304	
Second Home Property Tax			\$524	\$104	\$944	\$7	\$0	\$20	
Second Home Purchase Fee			\$714	\$0	\$1,506	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual			\$2,502,961	\$1,878,919	\$3,127,004	\$50,573	\$33,610	\$67,537	
State Total Expenditures			\$2,852,313	\$2,126,202	\$3,580,003				

Table 143. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

LA		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type Output (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$2,746,489	\$1,359,893	\$435,751	\$443,327	\$2,238,972
	Non-Resident	\$105,823	\$75,619	\$23,948	\$43,496	\$143,063
	Total	\$2,852,313	\$1,435,512	\$459,699	\$486,823	\$2,382,034
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$2,746,489	\$625,098	\$225,840	\$256,638	\$1,107,576
	Non-Resident	\$105,823	\$49,606	\$11,989	\$30,163	\$91,758
	Total	\$2,852,313	\$674,704	\$237,829	\$286,801	\$1,199,333
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$2,746,489	\$446,905	\$137,947	\$134,660	\$719,511
	Non-Resident	\$105,823	\$34,398	\$7,263	\$20,483	\$62,143
	Total	\$2,852,313	\$481,302	\$145,209	\$155,142	\$781,654
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$2,746,489	17,017	3,523	4,359	24,899
	Non-Resident	\$105,823	996	196	522	1,713
	Total	\$2,852,313	18,012	3,718	4,881	26,612

Table 144. Total Sales/Output Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	LA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$69,230	\$65,416	\$19,704	\$15,263	\$100,383	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$1,458	\$1,458	\$519	\$566	\$2,543	
	Auto Rental	\$522	\$522	\$234	\$137	\$894	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$43,433	\$19,143	\$7,526	\$6,213	\$32,882	
	Food from Restaurants	\$10,327	\$10,327	\$3,797	\$3,289	\$17,413	
	Lodging	\$28,564	\$28,564	\$8,984	\$9,189	\$46,737	
	Boat Fuel	\$48,084	\$45,435	\$13,686	\$10,599	\$69,720	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$18	\$18	\$5	\$6	\$30	
	Charter Fees	\$35,202	\$35,202	\$10,011	\$11,614	\$56,826	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$247	\$247	\$70	\$81	\$398	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$8,820	\$8,820	\$2,861	\$2,816	\$14,497	
	Bait	\$21,409	\$15,770	\$8,972	\$6,169	\$30,911	
	Ice	\$8,394	\$3,787	\$1,165	\$1,240	\$6,192	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$20,431	\$11,155	\$3,286	\$4,217	\$18,658	
	Tournament Fees	\$102	\$102	\$29	\$34	\$165	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$2,533	\$936	\$178	\$429	\$1,543	
	Trip Total	\$298,778	\$246,904	\$81,026	\$71,861	\$399,792	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$84,688	\$46,239	\$17,767	\$12,043	\$76,048
		Rods & Reels	\$170,031	\$92,835	\$35,672	\$24,174	\$152,681
Other Gear		\$83,291	\$45,476	\$17,474	\$11,842	\$74,792	
Camping Equipment		\$43,789	\$21,093	\$6,341	\$5,786	\$33,220	
Binnoculars		\$2,133	\$1,462	\$445	\$420	\$2,327	
Clothing		\$52,928	\$26,168	\$8,359	\$7,231	\$41,758	
Taxidermy		\$5,981	\$5,981	\$2,884	\$1,607	\$10,472	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$19,695	\$6,844	\$2,224	\$1,858	\$10,926	
Club Dues		\$6,314	\$6,314	\$1,797	\$2,079	\$10,190	
License Fees		\$33,470	\$22,035	\$0	\$34,540	\$56,575	
New Boat Purchase		\$1,378,681	\$397,186	\$120,262	\$145,333	\$662,782	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,669	\$2,669	\$696	\$1,108	\$4,474	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,187	\$630	\$191	\$231	\$1,052	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$8	\$8	\$2	\$4	\$14	
New Accessory Purchase		\$154,265	\$85,334	\$22,659	\$30,503	\$138,496	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$86	\$86	\$22	\$36	\$144	
Boat Insurance		\$70,120	\$70,120	\$25,519	\$20,595	\$116,235	
Boat Maintenance		\$88,853	\$25,598	\$6,336	\$5,734	\$37,668	
Boat Registration		\$12,513	\$12,109	\$0	\$9,030	\$21,138	
Boat Storage		\$3,288	\$3,288	\$1,610	\$908	\$5,805	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$23,041	\$23,041	\$7,253	\$8,690	\$38,984	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$30,253	\$8,841	\$1,927	\$700	\$11,468	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$12,547	\$12,547	\$3,273	\$5,219	\$21,039	
Vehicle Insurance		\$65,076	\$65,076	\$23,681	\$19,115	\$107,873	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$27,374	\$27,374	\$6,365	\$8,672	\$42,411	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2,316	\$2,316	\$729	\$873	\$3,918	
New Home Purchase		\$47,279	\$47,279	\$18,714	\$15,364	\$81,358	
Second Home Insurance		\$12,385	\$12,385	\$4,508	\$3,637	\$20,530	
Second Home Maintenance		\$117,030	\$117,030	\$41,867	\$37,603	\$196,501	
Second Home Property Tax		\$531	\$531	\$40	\$11	\$582	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$714	\$714	\$54	\$14	\$783	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual	\$2,553,535	\$1,188,608	\$378,673	\$414,962	\$1,982,242		
Total		\$2,852,313	\$1,435,512	\$459,699	\$486,823	\$2,382,034	

Table 145. Total Value-Added Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	LA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$69,230	\$28,903	\$8,967	\$8,835	\$46,705	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$1,458	\$794	\$226	\$327	\$1,347	
	Auto Rental	\$522	\$213	\$108	\$79	\$400	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$43,433	\$9,720	\$3,352	\$3,596	\$16,668	
	Food from Restaurants	\$10,327	\$4,799	\$1,648	\$1,904	\$8,350	
	Lodging	\$28,564	\$16,567	\$4,673	\$5,319	\$26,558	
	Boat Fuel	\$48,084	\$20,074	\$6,228	\$6,136	\$32,438	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$18	\$11	\$3	\$4	\$18	
	Charter Fees	\$35,202	\$21,663	\$5,079	\$6,723	\$33,464	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$247	\$152	\$36	\$47	\$235	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$8,820	\$4,869	\$1,496	\$1,630	\$7,996	
	Bait	\$21,409	\$6,440	\$3,704	\$3,571	\$13,715	
	Ice	\$8,394	\$2,089	\$590	\$718	\$3,396	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$20,431	\$6,774	\$1,722	\$2,441	\$10,937	
	Tournament Fees	\$102	\$63	\$15	\$20	\$97	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$2,533	\$703	\$94	\$248	\$1,045	
	Trip Total	\$298,778	\$123,832	\$37,938	\$41,599	\$203,369	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$84,688	\$12,188	\$8,443	\$6,971	\$27,602
		Rods & Reels	\$170,031	\$24,470	\$16,953	\$13,994	\$55,416
Other Gear		\$83,291	\$11,987	\$8,304	\$6,855	\$27,146	
Camping Equipment		\$43,789	\$6,554	\$3,026	\$3,350	\$12,929	
Binnoculars		\$2,133	\$715	\$212	\$243	\$1,171	
Clothing		\$52,928	\$8,340	\$4,237	\$4,186	\$16,762	
Taxidermy		\$5,981	\$1,336	\$1,652	\$931	\$3,918	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$19,695	\$2,624	\$1,093	\$1,076	\$4,793	
Club Dues		\$6,314	\$3,886	\$911	\$1,204	\$6,001	
License Fees		\$33,470	\$33,470	\$0	\$24,810	\$58,280	
New Boat Purchase		\$1,378,681	\$229,491	\$62,357	\$84,132	\$375,980	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,669	\$1,755	\$367	\$642	\$2,763	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,187	\$364	\$99	\$134	\$597	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$8	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$9	
New Accessory Purchase		\$154,265	\$46,041	\$11,679	\$17,658	\$75,378	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$86	\$57	\$12	\$21	\$89	
Boat Insurance		\$70,120	\$26,319	\$17,925	\$11,922	\$56,166	
Boat Maintenance		\$88,853	\$7,739	\$2,837	\$3,319	\$13,895	
Boat Registration		\$12,513	\$12,513	\$0	\$5,398	\$17,910	
Boat Storage		\$3,288	\$954	\$903	\$525	\$2,382	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$23,041	\$13,469	\$3,971	\$5,031	\$22,471	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$30,253	\$487	\$886	\$405	\$1,778	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$12,547	\$8,249	\$1,724	\$3,021	\$12,994	
Vehicle Insurance		\$65,076	\$24,425	\$16,634	\$11,066	\$52,125	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$27,374	\$12,224	\$3,323	\$5,020	\$20,567	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2,316	\$1,354	\$399	\$506	\$2,258	
New Home Purchase		\$47,279	\$15,780	\$9,588	\$8,894	\$34,263	
Second Home Insurance		\$12,385	\$4,648	\$3,166	\$2,106	\$9,920	
Second Home Maintenance		\$117,030	\$38,316	\$19,138	\$21,768	\$79,223	
Second Home Property Tax		\$531	\$474	\$21	\$6	\$501	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$714	\$638	\$28	\$8	\$675	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual		\$2,553,535	\$550,872	\$199,891	\$245,202	\$995,965	
Total			\$2,852,313	\$674,704	\$237,829	\$286,801	\$1,199,333

Table 146. Total Income Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	LA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$69,230	\$15,035	\$5,082	\$4,637	\$24,753	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$1,458	\$595	\$148	\$172	\$915	
	Auto Rental	\$522	\$112	\$68	\$42	\$222	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$43,433	\$6,126	\$2,068	\$1,887	\$10,082	
	Food from Restaurants	\$10,327	\$3,381	\$966	\$999	\$5,346	
	Lodging	\$28,564	\$9,338	\$2,811	\$2,792	\$14,941	
	Boat Fuel	\$48,084	\$10,443	\$3,530	\$3,220	\$17,192	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$18	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$10	
	Charter Fees	\$35,202	\$12,178	\$3,151	\$3,529	\$18,858	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$247	\$85	\$22	\$25	\$132	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$8,820	\$2,715	\$1,001	\$855	\$4,571	
	Bait	\$21,409	\$5,504	\$2,510	\$1,874	\$9,888	
	Ice	\$8,394	\$1,277	\$360	\$377	\$2,014	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$20,431	\$4,526	\$1,062	\$1,281	\$6,869	
	Tournament Fees	\$102	\$35	\$9	\$10	\$55	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$2,533	\$506	\$57	\$130	\$694	
	Trip Total	\$298,778	\$71,864	\$22,845	\$21,833	\$116,541	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$84,688	\$10,307	\$5,398	\$3,658	\$19,363
		Rods & Reels	\$170,031	\$20,693	\$10,839	\$7,343	\$38,875
Other Gear		\$83,291	\$10,137	\$5,309	\$3,597	\$19,044	
Camping Equipment		\$43,789	\$5,744	\$1,879	\$1,758	\$9,381	
Binnoculars		\$2,133	\$413	\$136	\$128	\$677	
Clothing		\$52,928	\$6,985	\$2,570	\$2,196	\$11,752	
Taxidermy		\$5,981	\$1,151	\$963	\$488	\$2,603	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$19,695	\$1,755	\$683	\$564	\$3,002	
Club Dues		\$6,314	\$2,184	\$565	\$632	\$3,381	
License Fees		\$33,470	\$30,693	\$0	\$17,507	\$48,200	
New Boat Purchase		\$1,378,681	\$154,071	\$38,181	\$44,145	\$236,397	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,669	\$1,237	\$223	\$337	\$1,797	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,187	\$244	\$61	\$70	\$375	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$8	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$6	
New Accessory Purchase		\$154,265	\$33,112	\$7,257	\$9,266	\$49,635	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$86	\$40	\$7	\$11	\$58	
Boat Insurance		\$70,120	\$17,568	\$9,578	\$6,256	\$33,402	
Boat Maintenance		\$88,853	\$5,828	\$1,781	\$1,742	\$9,351	
Boat Registration		\$12,513	\$11,475	\$0	\$2,991	\$14,466	
Boat Storage		\$3,288	\$494	\$698	\$276	\$1,468	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$23,041	\$8,820	\$2,693	\$2,640	\$14,153	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$30,253	\$341	\$585	\$213	\$1,139	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$12,547	\$5,815	\$1,050	\$1,586	\$8,450	
Vehicle Insurance		\$65,076	\$16,304	\$8,889	\$5,806	\$31,000	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$27,374	\$9,355	\$2,039	\$2,634	\$14,029	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2,316	\$886	\$271	\$265	\$1,422	
New Home Purchase		\$47,279	\$13,746	\$6,455	\$4,667	\$24,868	
Second Home Insurance		\$12,385	\$3,103	\$1,692	\$1,105	\$5,900	
Second Home Maintenance		\$117,030	\$36,931	\$12,526	\$11,422	\$60,879	
Second Home Property Tax		\$531	\$0	\$14	\$3	\$17	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$714	\$0	\$19	\$4	\$23	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual		\$2,553,535	\$409,439	\$122,364	\$133,310	\$665,113	
Total		\$2,852,313	\$481,302	\$145,209	\$155,142	\$781,654	

**Table 147. Total Employment Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

	LA	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$69,230	392	114	150	656	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$1,458	25	4	6	34	
	Auto Rental	\$522	3	2	1	7	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$43,433	222	59	61	342	
	Food from Restaurants	\$10,327	212	30	32	274	
	Lodging	\$28,564	353	79	90	522	
	Boat Fuel	\$48,084	272	79	104	456	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$18	0	0	0	0	
	Charter Fees	\$35,202	394	88	114	597	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$247	3	1	1	4	
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0	
	Access & Parking	\$8,820	83	24	28	135	
	Bait	\$21,409	409	57	61	526	
	Ice	\$8,394	46	10	12	68	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$20,431	184	29	41	254	
	Tournament Fees	\$102	1	0	0	2	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$2,533	27	2	4	33	
	Trip Total	\$298,778	2,626	577	707	3,910	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$84,688	239	127	118	484
		Rods & Reels	\$170,031	479	255	238	971
Other Gear		\$83,291	235	125	116	476	
Camping Equipment		\$43,789	144	44	57	245	
Binnoculars		\$2,133	10	3	4	17	
Clothing		\$52,928	221	61	71	353	
Taxidermy		\$5,981	105	72	16	193	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$19,695	34	17	18	69	
Club Dues		\$6,314	71	16	20	107	
License Fees		\$33,470	592	0	430	1,022	
New Boat Purchase		\$1,378,681	9,130	1,043	1,429	11,602	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,669	25	6	11	42	
New Canoe Purchase		\$2,187	14	2	2	18	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$8	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$154,265	1,236	188	300	1,724	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$86	1	0	0	1	
Boat Insurance		\$70,120	298	202	203	702	
Boat Maintenance		\$88,853	111	41	56	208	
Boat Registration		\$12,513	221	0	92	313	
Boat Storage		\$3,288	6	12	9	27	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$23,041	199	80	85	364	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$30,253	8	14	7	29	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$12,547	119	29	51	200	
Vehicle Insurance		\$65,076	276	187	188	652	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$27,374	366	60	85	511	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2,316	20	8	9	37	
New Home Purchase		\$47,279	320	178	151	648	
Second Home Insurance		\$12,385	53	36	36	124	
Second Home Maintenance		\$117,030	855	336	370	1,560	
Second Home Property Tax		\$531	0	0	0	1	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$714	0	1	0	1	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Total Annual	\$2,553,535	15,387	3,141	4,174	22,702		
Total	\$2,852,313	18,012	3,718	4,881	26,612		

Table 148. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

LA		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$24,803	\$37,978	\$21,649	\$12,229	393
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$25,761	\$40,174	\$22,724	\$12,995	429
	Total	\$50,565	\$78,151	\$44,374	\$25,223	822
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$171,761	\$223,673	\$109,576	\$62,682	2,092
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$26,252	\$36,211	\$18,245	\$10,410	352
	Total	\$198,013	\$259,884	\$127,820	\$73,092	2,444
Shore	Resident Status	\$46,964	\$57,284	\$28,865	\$16,902	599
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$3,237	\$4,473	\$2,310	\$1,325	45
	Total	\$50,200	\$61,757	\$31,175	\$18,226	644
Total	Resident Status	\$243,528	\$318,934	\$160,090	\$91,812	3,084
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$55,250	\$80,858	\$43,279	\$24,729	825
	Total	\$298,778	\$399,792	\$203,369	\$116,541	3,910

Table 149. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Louisiana from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$694	.	.	.	.	\$694
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$694	.	.	.	.	\$694
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$25,927	.	\$25,927
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,767	\$2,767
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$7,459	\$7,459
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$3,381	\$3,381
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$42,398	.	.	\$42,398
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$35,259	\$3,699	.	.	.	\$38,958
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$35,781	.	.	.	.	\$2,252
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$71,040	\$3,699	\$42,398	\$25,927	\$13,607	\$156,670
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,592
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$6,167
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$423	\$423
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$5,801	\$5,801
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$24,882	\$24,882
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$12,234	\$12,234
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$78,368	\$78,368
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$8,011	\$8,011
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$12,929	.	.	\$12,929
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$371	.	.	\$371
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$3,195	.	.	\$3,195
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$484	.	.	\$484
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$263	.	.	\$263
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$563	.	.	.	.	\$563
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$2,252	.	.	.	.	\$2,252
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$2,815	.	\$17,243	\$8,759	\$129,718	\$158,535
Total	All	\$74,548	\$3,699	\$59,641	\$34,686	\$143,325	\$315,899

Table 150. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Mississippi in 2006

MS			Resident Status				
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident		
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$7.17	1.06	\$10.61	3	
		Private/Rental					
		Shore	\$4.39	0.25	\$15.00	2.02	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$3.18	0.29	\$8.33	1.62	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$2.16	0.72	\$3.91	1.54	
		Shore	\$3.87	0.27	\$2.63	0.74	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$3.63	0.47	\$1.93	0.61	
		Private/Rental	\$3.88	1.38	\$23.73	7.69	
		Shore	\$0.36	0.07	\$0.29	0.28	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0.29	0.1	\$0.08	0.08	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$29.88	10.91	
		Shore	\$0.12	0.12	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Fuel	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$8.76	0.58	\$3.69	1.43	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.03	0.02	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$126.53	14.99	\$157.79	27.51	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.23	0.23	\$0.29	0.21	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$2.74	0.19	\$1.49	0.61	
		Shore	\$2.33	0.23	\$2.25	0.6	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.89	0.07	\$0.70	0.29	
		Shore	\$0.91	0.12	\$0.49	0.16	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$2.33	0.38	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$1.32	0.3	\$12.23	5.11	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$139.74	18.14	\$225.92	50.64		
	Private/Rental	\$23.50	1.95	\$23.80	5.38		
	Shore	\$11.90	1.73	\$25.61	8.4		
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$75.58	18.75	\$10.89	9.29	
	Rods & Reels		\$148.48	60.85	\$19.18	16.65	
	Other Gear		\$75.63	13.06	\$22.98	13.1	
	Camping Equipment		\$1.56	1.19	\$0.00	0	
	Binnoculars		\$0.25	0.18	\$0.00	0	
	Clothing		\$23.72	12.43	\$0.10	0.13	
	Taxidermy		\$0.72	0.74	\$0.00	0	
	Magazine Subscriptions		\$16.29	5.9	\$0.00	0	
	Club Dues		\$0.37	0.21	\$0.00	0	
	License Fees		\$28.13	11.59	\$22.12	12.38	
	New Boat Purchase		\$47.24	31.05	\$0.00	0	
	Used Boat Purchase		\$0.02	0.02	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase		\$17.25	9.4	\$0.00	0	
	Used Accessory Purchase		\$0.95	0.97	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance		\$37.29	28.37	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Maintenance		\$19.47	11.35	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Registration		\$3.85	1.48	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Storage		\$0.39	0.41	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Purchase Fees		\$0.20	0.21	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase		\$1,585.02	1,485.80	\$0.00	0	
	Used Vehicle Purchase		\$0.66	0.69	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Insurance		\$300.42	133.79	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Maintenance		\$584.45	322.72	\$0.00	0	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$58.19	54.55	\$0.00	0	
	New Home Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Insurance		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Maintenance		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Property Tax		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Real Estate Commissions		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual			\$3,026.12	1,529.43	\$75.27	26.24

Table 151. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Mississippi by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

MS			Resident Status						
			Resident			Non-Resident			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$36	\$14	\$59	\$21	\$0	\$49	
		Private/Rental	\$2,818	\$2,224	\$3,412	\$361	\$196	\$527	
		Shore	\$945	\$627	\$1,262	\$232	\$104	\$360	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$11	\$2	\$20	\$8	\$0	\$19	
		Private/Rental	\$2,483	\$1,926	\$3,041	\$63	\$21	\$105	
		Shore	\$1,080	\$669	\$1,492	\$54	\$14	\$93	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$20	\$2	\$37	\$47	\$0	\$112	
		Private/Rental	\$229	\$131	\$326	\$7	\$0	\$20	
		Shore	\$87	\$26	\$149	\$2	\$0	\$6	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$142	
		Private/Rental	\$76	\$0	\$221	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$5,623	\$4,380	\$6,867	\$89	\$14	\$163	
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$21	\$0	\$47	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$21	\$0	\$47	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$640	\$255	\$1,025	\$315	\$0	\$722	
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$4	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$68	\$0	\$201	\$8	\$0	\$20	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$1,761	\$1,363	\$2,159	\$36	\$4	\$67	
		Shore	\$694	\$454	\$933	\$63	\$22	\$104	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$569	\$435	\$703	\$17	\$2	\$32	
		Shore	\$269	\$167	\$371	\$14	\$3	\$24	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$1,495	\$946	\$2,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$393	\$190	\$597	\$340	\$34	\$646	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$707	\$273	\$1,141	\$450	\$0	\$1,044	
		Private/Rental	\$15,079	\$11,406	\$18,830	\$573	\$238	\$915	
		Shore	\$3,536	\$2,133	\$5,004	\$712	\$178	\$1,252	
	Mode Sub-Total		All	\$19,322	\$13,811	\$24,975	\$1,736	\$416	\$3,211
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$12,607	\$6,166	\$19,049	\$289	\$0	\$774
		Rods & Reels		\$24,766	\$4,542	\$44,990	\$509	\$0	\$1,378
Other Gear			\$12,615	\$7,897	\$17,333	\$610	\$0	\$1,309	
Camping Equipment			\$260	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Binnoculars			\$41	\$0	\$99	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Clothing			\$3,957	\$0	\$8,057	\$3	\$0	\$10	
Taxidermy			\$119	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Magazine Subscriptions			\$2,717	\$746	\$4,688	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Club Dues			\$62	\$0	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$0	
License Fees			\$4,693	\$840	\$8,545	\$587	\$0	\$1,248	
New Boat Purchase			\$7,880	\$0	\$18,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Boat Purchase			\$3	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase			\$2,877	\$0	\$5,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Accessory Purchase			\$158	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance			\$6,220	\$0	\$15,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Maintenance			\$3,248	\$0	\$6,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Registration			\$642	\$150	\$1,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Storage			\$65	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Purchase Fees			\$33	\$0	\$101	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Vehicle Purchase			\$264,380	\$0	\$750,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Vehicle Purchase			\$110	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance			\$50,110	\$5,773	\$94,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Maintenance			\$97,485	\$0	\$203,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Purchase Fees			\$9,706	\$0	\$27,547	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Home Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Property Tax			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual			\$504,753	\$0	\$1,009,700	\$1,997	\$515	\$3,480	
State Total Expenditures			\$527,808	\$14,742	\$1,041,366				

Table 152. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

MS		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$524,075	\$324,813	\$87,909	\$73,415	\$486,137
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$3,733	\$2,186	\$630	\$1,548	\$4,364
	Total	\$527,808	\$326,999	\$88,539	\$74,963	\$490,501
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$524,075	\$101,188	\$44,106	\$41,192	\$186,486
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$3,733	\$1,550	\$288	\$1,126	\$2,964
	Total	\$527,808	\$102,738	\$44,395	\$42,318	\$189,450
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$524,075	\$74,351	\$26,355	\$20,918	\$121,624
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$3,733	\$1,156	\$172	\$812	\$2,141
	Total	\$527,808	\$75,507	\$26,528	\$21,730	\$123,765
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$524,075	2,246	711	720	3,676
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$3,733	29	5	20	54
	Total	\$527,808	2,275	716	740	3,731

Table 153. Total Sales/Output Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	MS	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,413	\$4,170	\$1,075	\$891	\$6,136	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$3,699	\$1,651	\$651	\$490	\$2,792	
	Food from Restaurants	\$392	\$392	\$153	\$109	\$654	
	Lodging	\$135	\$135	\$35	\$40	\$210	
	Boat Fuel	\$5,712	\$5,397	\$1,392	\$1,153	\$7,942	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$21	\$5	\$6	\$32	
	Charter Fees	\$955	\$955	\$227	\$284	\$1,465	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$80	\$80	\$21	\$22	\$124	
	Bait	\$2,553	\$1,065	\$322	\$373	\$1,760	
	Ice	\$868	\$366	\$94	\$114	\$575	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$2,228	\$1,238	\$301	\$425	\$1,965	
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Trip Total	\$21,058	\$15,470	\$4,278	\$3,907	\$23,655	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$12,896	\$7,166	\$2,382	\$1,857	\$11,406
		Rods & Reels	\$25,275	\$14,044	\$4,669	\$3,640	\$22,353
Other Gear		\$13,225	\$7,349	\$2,443	\$1,904	\$11,696	
Camping Equipment		\$260	\$125	\$39	\$27	\$191	
Binnoculars		\$41	\$29	\$8	\$8	\$45	
Clothing		\$3,959	\$2,524	\$783	\$631	\$3,938	
Taxidermy		\$119	\$119	\$42	\$31	\$192	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$2,717	\$977	\$250	\$232	\$1,459	
Club Dues		\$62	\$62	\$15	\$18	\$95	
License Fees		\$5,279	\$4,693	\$0	\$4,064	\$8,756	
New Boat Purchase		\$7,880	\$2,178	\$559	\$734	\$3,471	
Used Boat Purchase		\$3	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$5	
New Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$2,877	\$1,975	\$564	\$557	\$3,096	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$158	\$158	\$34	\$60	\$252	
Boat Insurance		\$6,220	\$6,220	\$2,356	\$1,640	\$10,215	
Boat Maintenance		\$3,248	\$898	\$364	\$156	\$1,417	
Boat Registration		\$642	\$642	\$0	\$423	\$1,064	
Boat Storage		\$65	\$65	\$25	\$13	\$104	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$33	\$33	\$9	\$11	\$53	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$264,380	\$104,858	\$25,047	\$9,398	\$139,303	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$110	\$110	\$24	\$42	\$176	
Vehicle Insurance		\$50,110	\$50,110	\$18,978	\$13,213	\$82,301	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$97,485	\$97,485	\$23,166	\$29,136	\$149,786	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,706	\$9,706	\$2,503	\$3,263	\$15,472	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual		\$506,750	\$311,528	\$84,261	\$71,056	\$466,846	
Total	\$527,808	\$326,999	\$88,539	\$74,963	\$490,501		

Table 154. Total Value-Added Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	MS	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,413	\$1,849	\$477	\$500	\$2,825
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$3,699	\$812	\$255	\$275	\$1,342
	Food from Restaurants	\$392	\$165	\$60	\$61	\$286
	Lodging	\$135	\$79	\$18	\$22	\$119
	Boat Fuel	\$5,712	\$2,393	\$617	\$647	\$3,657
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$13	\$2	\$3	\$18
	Charter Fees	\$955	\$579	\$110	\$159	\$849
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$80	\$43	\$10	\$13	\$66
	Bait	\$2,553	\$590	\$147	\$209	\$947
	Ice	\$868	\$212	\$47	\$64	\$322
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$2,228	\$741	\$155	\$238	\$1,134
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Trip Total	\$21,058	\$7,475	\$1,898	\$2,192	\$11,565
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$12,896	\$2,229	\$1,089	\$1,042	\$4,360
	Rods & Reels	\$25,275	\$4,369	\$2,135	\$2,042	\$8,546
	Other Gear	\$13,225	\$2,286	\$1,117	\$1,069	\$4,471
	Camping Equipment	\$260	\$30	\$18	\$15	\$63
	Binnoculars	\$41	\$14	\$4	\$4	\$22
	Clothing	\$3,959	\$773	\$375	\$354	\$1,503
	Taxidermy	\$119	\$36	\$20	\$17	\$73
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$2,717	\$356	\$126	\$130	\$612
	Club Dues	\$62	\$37	\$7	\$10	\$55
	License Fees	\$5,279	\$5,279	\$0	\$2,537	\$7,817
	New Boat Purchase	\$7,880	\$1,265	\$283	\$412	\$1,959
	Used Boat Purchase	\$3	\$2	\$0	\$1	\$3
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$2,877	\$856	\$247	\$312	\$1,415
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$158	\$102	\$18	\$34	\$153
	Boat Insurance	\$6,220	\$2,089	\$1,614	\$920	\$4,623
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,248	\$187	\$124	\$87	\$398
	Boat Registration	\$642	\$642	\$0	\$237	\$879
	Boat Storage	\$65	\$17	\$13	\$7	\$37
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	\$19	\$5	\$6	\$30
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$264,380	\$9,133	\$9,931	\$5,273	\$24,336
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$110	\$71	\$12	\$23	\$107
	Vehicle Insurance	\$50,110	\$16,833	\$13,004	\$7,414	\$37,251
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$97,485	\$43,080	\$11,026	\$16,348	\$70,453
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$9,706	\$5,557	\$1,331	\$1,831	\$8,719
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total Annual	\$506,750	\$95,263	\$42,497	\$40,126	\$177,885
Total		\$527,808	\$102,738	\$44,395	\$42,318	\$189,450

Table 155. Total income Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	MS	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,413	\$961	\$262	\$254	\$1,476
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Auto Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$3,699	\$515	\$157	\$140	\$812
	Food from Restaurants	\$392	\$116	\$34	\$31	\$182
	Lodging	\$135	\$45	\$10	\$11	\$66
	Boat Fuel	\$5,712	\$1,243	\$339	\$328	\$1,910
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	\$7	\$1	\$2	\$10
	Charter Fees	\$955	\$325	\$66	\$81	\$472
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Access & Parking	\$80	\$24	\$7	\$6	\$37
	Bait	\$2,553	\$419	\$91	\$106	\$616
	Ice	\$868	\$129	\$28	\$33	\$189
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$2,228	\$496	\$93	\$121	\$709
	Tournament Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Trip Total	\$21,058	\$4,280	\$1,088	\$1,113	\$6,481
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$12,896	\$1,878	\$683	\$529	\$3,090
	Rods & Reels	\$25,275	\$3,680	\$1,339	\$1,037	\$6,056
	Other Gear	\$13,225	\$1,925	\$701	\$543	\$3,169
	Camping Equipment	\$260	\$26	\$11	\$8	\$45
	Binnoculars	\$41	\$8	\$2	\$2	\$13
	Clothing	\$3,959	\$647	\$228	\$180	\$1,055
	Taxidermy	\$119	\$31	\$11	\$9	\$51
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$2,717	\$238	\$80	\$66	\$384
	Club Dues	\$62	\$21	\$4	\$5	\$30
	License Fees	\$5,279	\$4,841	\$0	\$1,529	\$6,370
	New Boat Purchase	\$7,880	\$846	\$168	\$209	\$1,223
	Used Boat Purchase	\$3	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$2
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$2,877	\$616	\$153	\$159	\$927
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$158	\$72	\$11	\$17	\$99
	Boat Insurance	\$6,220	\$1,395	\$859	\$467	\$2,721
	Boat Maintenance	\$3,248	\$141	\$75	\$44	\$261
	Boat Registration	\$642	\$589	\$0	\$120	\$709
	Boat Storage	\$65	\$9	\$9	\$4	\$22
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$33	\$12	\$3	\$3	\$19
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$264,380	\$6,394	\$6,619	\$2,678	\$15,691
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$110	\$50	\$7	\$12	\$69
	Vehicle Insurance	\$50,110	\$11,236	\$6,919	\$3,765	\$21,919
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$97,485	\$32,931	\$6,668	\$8,302	\$47,901
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$9,706	\$3,640	\$889	\$930	\$5,459
	New Home Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Property Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Real Estate Commissions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total Annual	\$506,750	\$71,227	\$25,440	\$20,617	\$117,283
Total		\$527,808	\$75,507	\$26,528	\$21,730	\$123,765

Table 156. Total Employment Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	MS	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$4,413	26	6	9	42
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Auto Rental	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$3,699	19	6	5	30
	Food from Restaurants	\$392	9	1	1	11
	Lodging	\$135	2	0	0	2
	Boat Fuel	\$5,712	34	8	11	54
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$21	0	0	0	0
	Charter Fees	\$955	12	2	3	17
	Charter Crew Tips	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Access & Parking	\$80	1	0	0	1
	Bait	\$2,553	20	3	4	26
	Ice	\$868	5	1	1	7
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$2,228	21	3	4	28
	Tournament Fees	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$0	0	0	0	0
	Trip Total	\$21,058	148	31	38	217
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$12,896	34	17	18	70
Rods & Reels		\$25,275	67	34	36	136
Other Gear		\$13,225	35	18	19	71
Camping Equipment		\$260	1	0	0	2
Binnoculars		\$41	0	0	0	0
Clothing		\$3,959	22	6	6	34
Taxidermy		\$119	2	1	0	3
Magazine Subscriptions		\$2,717	5	2	2	9
Club Dues		\$62	1	0	0	1
License Fees		\$5,279	98	0	45	143
New Boat Purchase		\$7,880	54	5	7	66
Used Boat Purchase		\$3	0	0	0	0
New Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
New Accessory Purchase		\$2,877	25	4	5	34
Used Accessory Purchase		\$158	2	0	1	3
Boat Insurance		\$6,220	29	21	16	65
Boat Maintenance		\$3,248	4	2	2	8
Boat Registration		\$642	12	0	4	16
Boat Storage		\$65	0	0	0	0
Boat Purchase Fees		\$33	0	0	0	1
New Vehicle Purchase		\$264,380	96	167	92	355
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$110	1	0	0	2
Vehicle Insurance		\$50,110	231	167	130	528
Vehicle Maintenance		\$97,485	1,319	209	286	1,814
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,706	90	30	32	151
New Home Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Insurance		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Maintenance		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Property Tax		\$0	0	0	0	0
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate Commissions		\$0	0	0	0	0
Total Annual		\$506,750	2,127	685	702	3,514
Total			\$527,808	2,275	716	740	3,731

Table 157. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

MS		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$707	\$1,074	\$610	\$340	12
Party/Charter	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$450	\$690	\$383	\$216	8
	Total	\$1,157	\$1,764	\$994	\$556	20
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$15,079	\$17,056	\$8,184	\$4,548	149
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$573	\$721	\$336	\$180	5
	Total	\$15,652	\$17,777	\$8,520	\$4,728	154
Shore	Resident Status	\$3,536	\$3,382	\$1,673	\$976	35
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$712	\$731	\$378	\$221	8
	Total	\$4,249	\$4,114	\$2,051	\$1,197	43
Total	Resident Status	\$19,322	\$21,512	\$10,468	\$5,865	196
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$1,736	\$2,142	\$1,097	\$616	21
	Total	\$21,058	\$23,655	\$11,565	\$6,481	217

Table 158. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Mississippi from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$103	.	.	.	.	\$103
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$103	.	.	.	.	\$103
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$4,326	.	\$4,326
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$405	\$405
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,092	\$1,092
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$495	\$495
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$5,602	.	.	\$5,602
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$5,939	\$926	.	.	.	\$6,864
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$6,027	.	.	.	.	\$456
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$11,965	\$926	\$5,602	\$4,326	\$1,991	\$24,810
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$799
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,516
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$137	\$137
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$746	\$746
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$5,405	\$5,405
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$622	\$622
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$10,793	\$10,793
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$220	\$220
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,679	.	.	\$1,679
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$103	.	.	\$103
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$735	.	.	\$735
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$64	.	.	\$64
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$54	.	.	\$54
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$114	.	.	.	.	\$114
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$456	.	.	.	.	\$456
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$570	.	\$2,634	\$2,314	\$17,922	\$23,441
Total	All	\$12,639	\$926	\$8,236	\$6,640	\$19,913	\$48,355

Table 159. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in North Carolina in 2006

NC			Resident Status			
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident	
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$20.38	1.14	\$23.02	1.23
		Private/Rental	\$11.31	0.21	\$16.52	0.93
		Shore	\$15.10	0.5	\$24.04	1.11
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.03	\$1.93	0.81
		Private/Rental	\$0.07	0.07	\$0.14	0.08
		Shore	\$0.04	0.02	\$0.00	0
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.32	0.25
		Shore	\$0.09	0.08	\$0.12	0.07
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$15.38	1.75	\$18.78	2.54
		Private/Rental	\$6.10	0.26	\$13.69	1.82
		Shore	\$8.82	1.08	\$19.16	2.33
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$12.68	1.41	\$18.12	2.22
		Private/Rental	\$3.50	0.24	\$9.20	1.63
		Shore	\$7.09	0.75	\$19.31	3.46
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$17.07	3.55	\$56.03	9.8
		Private/Rental	\$2.00	0.19	\$33.00	6.72
		Shore	\$13.27	1.74	\$96.56	17.17
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$9.91	0.48	\$5.86	0.98
		Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.04	0.03
		Private/Rental	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.30	0.08
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.02	0.02
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$121.41	7.68	\$132.47	10.88
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$4.09	0.7	\$4.15	0.47
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.03	0.02
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.10	0.04	\$0.01	0.01
		Private/Rental	\$0.05	0.01	\$0.00	0
		Shore	\$2.29	0.33	\$2.58	0.45
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$1.85	0.32	\$0.61	0.11
		Private/Rental	\$1.99	0.1	\$1.69	0.23
		Shore	\$2.75	0.15	\$3.40	0.36
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$1.00	0.15	\$1.10	0.12
		Private/Rental	\$0.85	0.05	\$0.68	0.08
		Shore	\$1.00	0.08	\$1.15	0.11
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$1.78	0.6	\$0.42	0.11
		Private/Rental	\$2.41	0.19	\$1.79	0.28
		Shore	\$3.09	0.39	\$5.55	0.89
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.17	0.04
		Private/Rental	\$0.25	0.13	\$0.13	0.13
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.02	0.02
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1.26	0.26	\$5.63	0.85
		Private/Rental	\$0.07	0.02	\$0.76	0.18
		Shore	\$0.44	0.09	\$5.99	1.18
Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$197.09	17.69	\$262.49	29.23	
	Private/Rental	\$38.54	1.97	\$84.09	13.37	
	Shore	\$53.99	5.23	\$177.89	27.14	
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$69.29	11.38	\$19.87	1.89	
	Rods & Reels	\$144.84	27.98	\$46.46	6.24	
	Other Gear	\$49.20	6.55	\$21.67	3.08	
	Camping Equipment	\$2.91	0.86	\$13.30	11.42	
	Binnoculars	\$3.79	1.82	\$0.56	0.19	
	Clothing	\$26.84	4.15	\$7.31	1.33	
	Taxidermy	\$0.74	0.42	\$0.86	0.36	
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$13.64	2.03	\$7.30	1.05	
	Club Dues	\$1.85	0.43	\$0.20	0.06	
	License Fees	\$13.71	2.53	\$5.41	0.75	
	New Boat Purchase	\$192.13	78.05	\$19.49	11.39	
	Used Boat Purchase	\$1.12	0.55	\$0.00	0	
	New Canoe Purchase	\$0.89	0.51	\$0.00	0	
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	New Accessory Purchase	\$24.62	5.74	\$0.12	0.08	
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Insurance	\$23.27	5.4	\$0.13	0.06	
	Boat Maintenance	\$15.75	3.18	\$0.00	0	
	Boat Registration	\$5.89	0.94	\$0.05	0.02	
	Boat Storage	\$1.23	0.64	\$3.30	2.12	
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$5.26	2.78	\$0.00	0	
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$67.15	34.14	\$10.37	10.4	
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$23.27	10.47	\$0.52	0.52	
	Vehicle Insurance	\$35.14	10.6	\$9.43	4.6	
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$21.09	8.56	\$1.14	0.88	
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$5.22	2.09	\$0.10	0.1	
	New Home Purchase	\$192.67	181.54	\$104.68	104.52	
	Second Home Insurance	\$3.59	1.27	\$8.16	4.68	
	Second Home Maintenance	\$10.06	4.41	\$63.60	57.07	
	Second Home Property Tax	\$2.48	1.6	\$1.32	0.94	
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$10.62	7.19	\$3.59	3.58	
	Real Estate Commissions	\$17.41	12.53	\$0.00	0	
	Total Annual		\$985.67	204.49	\$348.93	121.11

Table 160. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in North Carolina by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

NC			Resident Status						
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident			
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$2,081	\$916	\$3,246	\$5,006	\$3,608	\$6,404	
		Private/Rental	\$24,070	\$21,500	\$26,641	\$8,725	\$7,196	\$10,253	
		Shore	\$31,375	\$27,200	\$35,550	\$53,423	\$43,314	\$63,531	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$8	\$420	\$61	\$779	
		Private/Rental	\$152	\$0	\$446	\$72	\$0	\$152	
		Shore	\$81	\$0	\$182	\$3	\$0	\$10	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
		Private/Rental	\$25	\$0	\$63	\$171	\$0	\$426	
		Shore	\$183	\$0	\$493	\$272	\$0	\$561	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$1,571	\$644	\$2,498	\$4,084	\$2,577	\$5,592	
		Private/Rental	\$12,989	\$11,285	\$14,693	\$7,230	\$5,104	\$9,357	
		Shore	\$18,328	\$13,456	\$23,201	\$42,582	\$30,235	\$54,929	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$1,295	\$533	\$2,056	\$3,940	\$2,555	\$5,326	
		Private/Rental	\$7,445	\$6,190	\$8,699	\$4,860	\$3,054	\$6,666	
		Shore	\$14,735	\$11,248	\$18,222	\$42,904	\$26,293	\$59,514	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$1,743	\$567	\$2,920	\$12,187	\$6,977	\$17,397	
		Private/Rental	\$4,253	\$3,340	\$5,167	\$17,427	\$10,087	\$24,768	
		Shore	\$27,584	\$19,804	\$35,364	\$214,578	\$131,942	\$297,214	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$21,086	\$18,176	\$23,997	\$3,094	\$1,999	\$4,189	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$3	\$0	\$9	\$9	\$0	\$21	
		Private/Rental	\$25	\$0	\$69	\$160	\$79	\$242	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41	\$0	\$121	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$12,396	\$5,422	\$19,369	\$28,812	\$20,040	\$37,584	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$417	\$151	\$683	\$903	\$597	\$1,210	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$1	\$0	\$4	\$6	\$0	\$13	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$10	\$1	\$19	\$2	\$0	\$4	
		Private/Rental	\$105	\$75	\$136	\$1	\$0	\$2	
		Shore	\$4,761	\$3,293	\$6,228	\$5,738	\$3,571	\$7,904	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$188	\$68	\$309	\$132	\$73	\$191	
		Private/Rental	\$4,239	\$3,637	\$4,840	\$893	\$629	\$1,157	
		Shore	\$5,723	\$4,809	\$6,637	\$7,553	\$5,551	\$9,554	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$102	\$39	\$165	\$239	\$158	\$320	
		Private/Rental	\$1,819	\$1,543	\$2,095	\$358	\$264	\$451	
		Shore	\$2,086	\$1,683	\$2,490	\$2,547	\$1,916	\$3,177	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$182	\$29	\$335	\$91	\$38	\$143	
		Private/Rental	\$5,138	\$4,205	\$6,071	\$947	\$631	\$1,263	
		Shore	\$6,428	\$4,665	\$8,191	\$12,334	\$7,975	\$16,694	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$2	\$0	\$4	\$36	\$18	\$54	
		Private/Rental	\$534	\$0	\$1,075	\$70	\$0	\$208	
		Shore	\$6	\$0	\$18	\$36	\$0	\$102	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$129	\$42	\$215	\$1,224	\$745	\$1,703	
		Private/Rental	\$139	\$67	\$210	\$402	\$211	\$593	
		Shore	\$923	\$542	\$1,303	\$13,304	\$7,735	\$18,873	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$20,123	\$8,412	\$31,842	\$57,092	\$37,447	\$76,742	
		Private/Rental	\$82,020	\$70,018	\$94,203	\$44,412	\$29,254	\$59,728	
		Shore	\$112,213	\$86,699	\$137,880	\$395,315	\$258,533	\$532,186	
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$214,356	\$165,129	\$263,925	\$496,818	\$325,235	\$668,656	
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$59,106	\$39,518	\$78,693	\$27,299	\$20,952	\$33,646
		Rods & Reels		\$123,545	\$75,766	\$171,324	\$63,831	\$44,849	\$82,812
		Other Gear		\$41,963	\$30,520	\$53,406	\$29,778	\$20,522	\$39,034
		Camping Equipment		\$2,481	\$1,028	\$3,934	\$18,275	\$0	\$49,062
		Binnoculars		\$3,231	\$179	\$6,282	\$770	\$253	\$1,287
		Clothing		\$22,890	\$15,711	\$30,070	\$10,045	\$6,208	\$13,881
		Taxidermy		\$634	\$0	\$1,338	\$1,176	\$183	\$2,169
		Magazine Subscriptions		\$11,636	\$8,111	\$15,161	\$10,033	\$6,890	\$13,177
Club Dues			\$1,580	\$858	\$2,301	\$275	\$113	\$436	
License Fees			\$11,692	\$7,363	\$16,020	\$7,440	\$5,171	\$9,709	
New Boat Purchase			\$163,886	\$32,851	\$294,921	\$26,784	\$0	\$57,617	
Used Boat Purchase			\$952	\$37	\$1,867	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase			\$755	\$0	\$1,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase			\$21,001	\$11,269	\$30,734	\$163	\$0	\$372	
Used Accessory Purchase			\$8	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance			\$19,848	\$10,687	\$29,010	\$176	\$5	\$347	
Boat Maintenance			\$13,436	\$8,012	\$18,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Registration			\$5,026	\$3,404	\$6,648	\$62	\$0	\$126	
Boat Storage			\$1,052	\$0	\$2,129	\$4,537	\$0	\$10,267	
Boat Purchase Fees			\$4,491	\$0	\$9,143	\$3	\$0	\$10	
New Vehicle Purchase			\$57,278	\$60	\$114,495	\$14,252	\$0	\$42,262	
Used Vehicle Purchase			\$19,847	\$2,285	\$37,409	\$712	\$0	\$2,112	
Vehicle Insurance			\$29,970	\$12,100	\$47,841	\$12,954	\$479	\$25,429	
Vehicle Maintenance			\$17,989	\$3,612	\$32,365	\$1,563	\$0	\$3,934	
Vehicle Purchase Fees			\$4,449	\$946	\$7,952	\$132	\$0	\$392	
New Home Purchase			\$164,340	\$0	\$467,876	\$143,827	\$0	\$425,297	
Second Home Insurance			\$3,064	\$929	\$5,200	\$11,210	\$0	\$23,866	
Second Home Maintenance			\$8,583	\$1,189	\$15,978	\$87,386	\$0	\$241,157	
Second Home Property Tax			\$2,117	\$0	\$4,799	\$1,808	\$0	\$4,352	
Second Home Purchase Fee			\$9,055	\$0	\$21,086	\$4,927	\$0	\$14,570	
Real Estate Commissions			\$14,854	\$0	\$35,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Annual			\$840,758	\$492,583	\$1,188,934	\$479,419	\$147,330	\$811,507	
State Total Expenditures			\$2,031,351	\$1,130,277	\$2,933,022				

Table 161. Total Economic Impacts Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

NC		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type Output (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$1,055,114	\$704,847	\$244,611	\$225,020	\$1,174,479
	Non-Resident	\$976,237	\$790,527	\$285,725	\$264,737	\$1,340,989
	Total	\$2,031,351	\$1,495,374	\$530,336	\$489,758	\$2,515,468
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$1,055,114	\$309,942	\$128,421	\$131,317	\$569,679
	Non-Resident	\$976,237	\$366,662	\$147,158	\$157,615	\$671,434
	Total	\$2,031,351	\$676,603	\$275,578	\$288,932	\$1,241,114
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$1,055,114	\$212,605	\$79,655	\$68,645	\$360,906
	Non-Resident	\$976,237	\$243,754	\$90,793	\$85,356	\$419,902
	Total	\$2,031,351	\$456,359	\$170,448	\$154,001	\$780,808
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$1,055,114	6,333	1,921	2,060	10,314
	Non-Resident	\$976,237	8,712	2,282	2,474	13,468
	Total	\$2,031,351	15,045	4,203	4,534	23,782

Table 162. Total Sales/Output Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	NC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$124,680	\$80,369	\$18,935	\$25,241	\$124,545	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$732	\$732	\$184	\$288	\$1,204	
	Auto Rental	\$651	\$651	\$250	\$171	\$1,073	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$86,785	\$41,092	\$15,161	\$13,274	\$69,527	
	Food from Restaurants	\$75,179	\$75,179	\$30,085	\$24,366	\$129,630	
	Lodging	\$277,773	\$277,773	\$89,304	\$90,133	\$457,210	
	Boat Fuel	\$24,180	\$15,587	\$3,672	\$4,894	\$24,153	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$238	\$238	\$73	\$76	\$387	
	Charter Fees	\$41,208	\$41,208	\$12,558	\$13,204	\$66,969	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,321	\$1,321	\$402	\$423	\$2,146	
	Catch Processing	\$7	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$12	
	Access & Parking	\$10,617	\$10,617	\$3,461	\$3,314	\$17,392	
	Bait	\$18,728	\$8,053	\$2,647	\$3,028	\$13,728	
	Ice	\$7,151	\$3,146	\$915	\$1,062	\$5,123	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$25,120	\$13,627	\$3,739	\$5,228	\$22,593	
	Tournament Fees	\$684	\$684	\$209	\$219	\$1,112	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,120	\$6,279	\$1,108	\$2,906	\$10,293	
	Trip Total	\$711,174	\$576,562	\$182,704	\$187,830	\$947,097	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$86,405	\$46,872	\$19,312	\$13,521	\$79,705
		Rods & Reels	\$187,376	\$101,646	\$41,880	\$29,322	\$172,848
Other Gear		\$71,741	\$38,917	\$16,035	\$11,227	\$66,179	
Camping Equipment		\$20,757	\$10,094	\$3,835	\$2,886	\$16,816	
Binnoculars		\$4,000	\$2,675	\$883	\$821	\$4,379	
Clothing		\$32,935	\$23,419	\$9,273	\$6,748	\$39,440	
Taxidermy		\$1,810	\$1,810	\$751	\$509	\$3,070	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$21,669	\$8,251	\$2,677	\$2,351	\$13,278	
Club Dues		\$1,854	\$1,854	\$565	\$594	\$3,013	
License Fees		\$19,131	\$11,692	\$0	\$20,769	\$32,461	
New Boat Purchase		\$190,670	\$56,845	\$15,997	\$20,957	\$93,799	
Used Boat Purchase		\$952	\$952	\$231	\$401	\$1,583	
New Canoe Purchase		\$755	\$225	\$63	\$83	\$372	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$21,165	\$14,565	\$5,290	\$5,203	\$25,059	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$8	\$8	\$2	\$4	\$14	
Boat Insurance		\$20,024	\$20,024	\$7,430	\$6,167	\$33,621	
Boat Maintenance		\$13,436	\$4,006	\$1,348	\$889	\$6,243	
Boat Registration		\$5,088	\$5,026	\$0	\$3,606	\$8,632	
Boat Storage		\$5,589	\$5,589	\$2,322	\$1,552	\$9,463	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$4,494	\$4,494	\$1,113	\$1,800	\$7,407	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$71,530	\$21,060	\$5,701	\$2,135	\$28,896	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$20,559	\$20,559	\$4,992	\$8,652	\$34,202	
Vehicle Insurance		\$42,924	\$42,924	\$15,926	\$13,224	\$72,074	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$19,552	\$19,552	\$5,181	\$6,417	\$31,149	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$4,581	\$4,581	\$1,135	\$1,835	\$7,551	
New Home Purchase		\$308,167	\$308,167	\$135,269	\$100,850	\$544,286	
Second Home Insurance		\$14,275	\$14,275	\$5,296	\$4,399	\$23,970	
Second Home Maintenance		\$95,969	\$95,969	\$40,263	\$31,837	\$168,069	
Second Home Property Tax		\$3,925	\$3,925	\$321	\$84	\$4,329	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$13,982	\$13,982	\$1,144	\$298	\$15,424	
Real Estate Commissions		\$14,854	\$14,854	\$3,397	\$2,786	\$21,037	
Total Annual	\$1,320,177	\$918,811	\$347,632	\$301,927	\$1,568,371		
Total		\$2,031,351	\$1,495,374	\$530,336	\$489,758	\$2,515,468	

Table 163. Total Value-Added Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	NC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$124,680	\$50,598	\$10,224	\$14,730	\$75,551	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$732	\$414	\$100	\$168	\$682	
	Auto Rental	\$651	\$262	\$135	\$100	\$497	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$86,785	\$20,293	\$7,212	\$7,746	\$35,252	
	Food from Restaurants	\$75,179	\$34,374	\$13,505	\$14,219	\$62,098	
	Lodging	\$277,773	\$159,848	\$47,308	\$52,599	\$259,755	
	Boat Fuel	\$24,180	\$9,813	\$1,983	\$2,856	\$14,652	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$238	\$136	\$39	\$45	\$219	
	Charter Fees	\$41,208	\$23,559	\$6,696	\$7,705	\$37,961	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,321	\$755	\$215	\$247	\$1,217	
	Catch Processing	\$7	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$7	
	Access & Parking	\$10,617	\$5,586	\$1,897	\$1,934	\$9,417	
	Bait	\$18,728	\$4,319	\$1,425	\$1,767	\$7,512	
	Ice	\$7,151	\$1,773	\$500	\$620	\$2,893	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$25,120	\$8,330	\$2,130	\$3,051	\$13,511	
	Tournament Fees	\$684	\$391	\$111	\$128	\$630	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,120	\$4,714	\$637	\$1,696	\$7,047	
	Trip Total	\$711,174	\$325,169	\$94,119	\$109,612	\$528,900	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$86,405	\$13,554	\$9,366	\$7,890	\$30,811
		Rods & Reels	\$187,376	\$29,392	\$20,312	\$17,111	\$66,815
Other Gear		\$71,741	\$11,253	\$7,777	\$6,552	\$25,582	
Camping Equipment		\$20,757	\$2,984	\$1,805	\$1,684	\$6,473	
Binnoculars		\$4,000	\$1,344	\$433	\$479	\$2,257	
Clothing		\$32,935	\$7,102	\$4,642	\$3,938	\$15,682	
Taxidermy		\$1,810	\$466	\$448	\$297	\$1,212	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$21,669	\$3,225	\$1,396	\$1,372	\$5,992	
Club Dues		\$1,854	\$1,060	\$301	\$347	\$1,708	
License Fees		\$19,131	\$19,131	\$0	\$15,218	\$34,350	
New Boat Purchase		\$190,670	\$32,753	\$8,879	\$12,230	\$53,862	
Used Boat Purchase		\$952	\$625	\$133	\$234	\$992	
New Canoe Purchase		\$755	\$130	\$35	\$48	\$213	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$21,165	\$7,028	\$2,476	\$3,036	\$12,540	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$8	\$5	\$1	\$2	\$9	
Boat Insurance		\$20,024	\$7,830	\$5,148	\$3,599	\$16,577	
Boat Maintenance		\$13,436	\$1,079	\$568	\$519	\$2,166	
Boat Registration		\$5,088	\$5,088	\$0	\$2,131	\$7,219	
Boat Storage		\$5,589	\$1,866	\$1,380	\$906	\$4,151	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$4,494	\$2,951	\$634	\$1,050	\$4,635	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$71,530	\$1,586	\$2,517	\$1,246	\$5,350	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$20,559	\$13,508	\$2,872	\$5,049	\$21,430	
Vehicle Insurance		\$42,924	\$16,785	\$11,034	\$7,717	\$35,536	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$19,552	\$8,733	\$2,688	\$3,745	\$15,166	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$4,581	\$3,008	\$646	\$1,071	\$4,725	
New Home Purchase		\$308,167	\$97,302	\$70,089	\$58,853	\$226,245	
Second Home Insurance		\$14,275	\$5,582	\$3,669	\$2,567	\$11,819	
Second Home Maintenance		\$95,969	\$29,650	\$19,470	\$18,579	\$67,699	
Second Home Property Tax		\$3,925	\$3,504	\$171	\$49	\$3,724	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$13,982	\$12,485	\$609	\$174	\$13,268	
Real Estate Commissions		\$14,854	\$10,424	\$1,959	\$1,626	\$14,009	
Total Annual	\$1,320,177	\$351,434	\$181,459	\$179,320	\$712,214		
Total		\$2,031,351	\$676,603	\$275,578	\$288,932	\$1,241,114	

Table 164. Total Income Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	NC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$124,680	\$26,445	\$6,361	\$7,700	\$40,506	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$732	\$310	\$65	\$88	\$462	
	Auto Rental	\$651	\$139	\$85	\$52	\$276	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$86,785	\$12,754	\$4,530	\$4,050	\$21,334	
	Food from Restaurants	\$75,179	\$24,217	\$7,657	\$7,433	\$39,308	
	Lodging	\$277,773	\$90,049	\$27,791	\$27,497	\$145,338	
	Boat Fuel	\$24,180	\$5,129	\$1,234	\$1,493	\$7,855	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$238	\$77	\$23	\$23	\$123	
	Charter Fees	\$41,208	\$13,245	\$4,022	\$4,028	\$21,294	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,321	\$424	\$129	\$129	\$682	
	Catch Processing	\$7	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$4	
	Access & Parking	\$10,617	\$3,101	\$1,217	\$1,011	\$5,329	
	Bait	\$18,728	\$3,027	\$905	\$924	\$4,856	
	Ice	\$7,151	\$1,083	\$301	\$324	\$1,708	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$25,120	\$5,560	\$1,277	\$1,595	\$8,432	
	Tournament Fees	\$684	\$220	\$67	\$67	\$354	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,120	\$3,396	\$375	\$887	\$4,658	
	Trip Total	\$711,174	\$189,177	\$56,039	\$57,302	\$302,518	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$86,405	\$11,463	\$5,947	\$4,125	\$21,535
		Rods & Reels	\$187,376	\$24,860	\$12,897	\$8,945	\$46,701
Other Gear		\$71,741	\$9,518	\$4,938	\$3,425	\$17,881	
Camping Equipment		\$20,757	\$2,620	\$1,149	\$881	\$4,650	
Binnoculars		\$4,000	\$775	\$284	\$251	\$1,310	
Clothing		\$32,935	\$5,933	\$2,894	\$2,059	\$10,886	
Taxidermy		\$1,810	\$402	\$258	\$155	\$815	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$21,669	\$2,168	\$890	\$717	\$3,775	
Club Dues		\$1,854	\$596	\$181	\$181	\$958	
License Fees		\$19,131	\$17,544	\$0	\$10,889	\$28,433	
New Boat Purchase		\$190,670	\$22,004	\$5,293	\$6,393	\$33,690	
Used Boat Purchase		\$952	\$440	\$78	\$122	\$641	
New Canoe Purchase		\$755	\$87	\$21	\$25	\$133	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$21,165	\$5,215	\$1,596	\$1,587	\$8,398	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$8	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$6	
Boat Insurance		\$20,024	\$5,227	\$2,800	\$1,881	\$9,908	
Boat Maintenance		\$13,436	\$809	\$358	\$271	\$1,437	
Boat Registration		\$5,088	\$4,666	\$0	\$1,138	\$5,804	
Boat Storage		\$5,589	\$940	\$1,043	\$473	\$2,456	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$4,494	\$1,933	\$431	\$549	\$2,913	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$71,530	\$1,101	\$1,694	\$651	\$3,447	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$20,559	\$9,514	\$1,692	\$2,639	\$13,846	
Vehicle Insurance		\$42,924	\$11,204	\$6,003	\$4,034	\$21,240	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$19,552	\$6,680	\$1,617	\$1,958	\$10,255	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$4,581	\$1,970	\$440	\$560	\$2,970	
New Home Purchase		\$308,167	\$84,746	\$45,745	\$30,766	\$161,257	
Second Home Insurance		\$14,275	\$3,726	\$1,996	\$1,342	\$7,064	
Second Home Maintenance		\$95,969	\$28,576	\$12,609	\$9,713	\$50,897	
Second Home Property Tax		\$3,925	\$0	\$109	\$26	\$134	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$13,982	\$0	\$388	\$91	\$479	
Real Estate Commissions		\$14,854	\$2,460	\$1,056	\$850	\$4,366	
Total Annual		\$1,320,177	\$267,182	\$114,409	\$96,699	\$478,290	
Total		\$2,031,351	\$456,359	\$170,448	\$154,001	\$780,808	

Table 165. Total Employment Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

	NC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$124,680	592	156	231	980	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$732	12	2	3	16	
	Auto Rental	\$651	4	2	2	8	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$86,785	429	112	122	662	
	Food from Restaurants	\$75,179	1,571	206	223	2,001	
	Lodging	\$277,773	3,988	732	825	5,545	
	Boat Fuel	\$24,180	115	30	45	190	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$238	4	1	1	5	
	Charter Fees	\$41,208	653	107	121	881	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,321	21	3	4	28	
	Catch Processing	\$7	0	0	0	0	
	Access & Parking	\$10,617	139	30	30	200	
	Bait	\$18,728	155	22	28	205	
	Ice	\$7,151	37	7	10	54	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$25,120	220	32	48	299	
	Tournament Fees	\$684	11	2	2	15	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,120	190	9	27	226	
	Trip Total	\$711,174	8,141	1,455	1,719	11,316	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$86,405	232	129	124	484
		Rods & Reels	\$187,376	502	279	268	1,049
Other Gear		\$71,741	192	107	103	402	
Camping Equipment		\$20,757	71	24	26	122	
Binnoculars		\$4,000	17	6	8	30	
Clothing		\$32,935	204	64	62	330	
Taxidermy		\$1,810	30	14	5	48	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$21,669	40	19	22	80	
Club Dues		\$1,854	29	5	5	40	
License Fees		\$19,131	305	0	240	545	
New Boat Purchase		\$190,670	1,173	129	192	1,494	
Used Boat Purchase		\$952	9	2	4	15	
New Canoe Purchase		\$755	5	1	1	6	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$21,165	173	33	48	253	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$8	0	0	0	0	
Boat Insurance		\$20,024	82	53	56	192	
Boat Maintenance		\$13,436	18	7	8	34	
Boat Registration		\$5,088	81	0	33	114	
Boat Storage		\$5,589	10	22	14	45	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$4,494	22	12	16	51	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$71,530	19	37	20	75	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$20,559	197	42	79	318	
Vehicle Insurance		\$42,924	176	114	121	411	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$19,552	261	43	59	363	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$4,581	23	12	17	51	
New Home Purchase		\$308,167	2,152	1,202	923	4,277	
Second Home Insurance		\$14,275	59	38	40	137	
Second Home Maintenance		\$95,969	723	311	291	1,326	
Second Home Property Tax		\$3,925	0	3	1	4	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$13,982	0	11	3	13	
Real Estate Commissions		\$14,854	100	31	26	157	
Total Annual		\$1,320,177	6,904	2,748	2,815	12,466	
Total		\$2,031,351	15,045	4,203	4,534	23,782	

Table 166. Total Economic Impacts Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

NC		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$20,123	\$29,749	\$16,689	\$9,453	379
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$57,092	\$85,330	\$47,893	\$27,192	1,086
	Total	\$77,215	\$115,078	\$64,582	\$36,645	1,464
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$82,020	\$85,838	\$48,792	\$27,726	878
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$44,412	\$57,463	\$32,011	\$18,266	663
	Total	\$126,432	\$143,301	\$80,803	\$45,992	1,541
Shore	Resident Status	\$112,213	\$137,127	\$75,860	\$43,760	1,591
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$395,315	\$551,590	\$307,655	\$176,121	6,719
	Total	\$507,527	\$688,717	\$383,515	\$219,881	8,310
Total	Resident Status	\$214,356	\$252,714	\$141,341	\$80,939	2,847
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$496,818	\$694,383	\$387,559	\$221,579	8,468
	Total	\$711,174	\$947,097	\$528,900	\$302,518	11,316

Table 167. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in North Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$678	.	.	.	.	\$678
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$678	.	.	.	.	\$678
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$31,478	.	\$31,478
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$4,303	\$4,303
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$11,600	\$11,600
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$5,259	\$5,259
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$52,709	.	.	\$52,709
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$38,798	\$4,569	.	.	.	\$43,367
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$39,373	.	.	.	.	\$1,232
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$78,171	\$4,569	\$52,709	\$31,478	\$21,163	\$188,089
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,834
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$7,513
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,233	\$1,233
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$6,841	\$6,841
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$39,862	\$39,862
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$4,154	\$4,154
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$55,830	\$55,830
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$14	\$14
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$21,723	.	.	\$21,723
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$761	.	.	\$761
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$3,038	.	.	\$3,038
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$131	.	.	\$131
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$297	.	.	\$297
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$308	.	.	.	.	\$308
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,232	.	.	.	.	\$1,232
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$1,539	.	\$25,948	\$13,347	\$107,935	\$148,769
Total	All	\$80,388	\$4,569	\$78,657	\$44,825	\$129,097	\$337,536

Table 168. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in South Carolina in 2006

SC			Resident Status				
			Resident		Non-Resident		
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	
Expenditure Type Trip Expenditures	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	\$19.93	2.54	\$32.04	2.78	
		Private Transportation	Party/Charter				
			Private/Rental	\$7.51	0.58	\$21.85	3.97
	Shore		\$9.85	1.18	\$19.88	2.45	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$3.62	1.11	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.23	0.23	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$2.49	0.67	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.68	0.34	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$12.01	2.61	\$17.86	3.18	
		Private/Rental	\$4.38	0.52	\$7.88	1.75	
		Shore	\$7.51	1.43	\$22.25	4.44	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$17.95	3.61	\$38.22	5.41	
		Private/Rental	\$2.40	0.46	\$14.24	3.25	
		Shore	\$4.06	0.97	\$23.62	3.94	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$20.94	6.03	\$77.50	13.99	
		Private/Rental	\$1.31	0.4	\$27.30	10.89	
		Shore	\$5.72	1.62	\$40.43	6.53	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$9.21	0.59	\$4.51	0.89	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.11	0.11	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$70.92	6.67	\$57.90	4.29	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$1.97	0.37	\$1.39	0.22	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.01	\$0.20	0.14	
		Shore	\$3.32	0.26	\$3.54	0.34	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$0.52	0.23	\$0.20	0.05	
		Private/Rental	\$2.67	0.18	\$2.02	0.41	
		Shore	\$3.57	0.26	\$3.55	0.36	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0.02	0.01	\$0.36	0.11	
		Private/Rental	\$0.80	0.07	\$0.30	0.07	
		Shore	\$0.48	0.08	\$0.25	0.05	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$0.61	0.33	\$0.98	0.26	
		Private/Rental	\$2.87	0.48	\$2.93	0.56	
		Shore	\$3.74	0.53	\$5.31	0.65	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$0.21	0.05	\$0.31	0.05	
		Private/Rental	\$0.09	0.05	\$0.00	0	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1.65	0.72	\$12.72	2.07	
		Private/Rental	\$0.08	0.07	\$0.47	0.23	
		Shore	\$0.02	0.02	\$0.61	0.2	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$146.74	23.17	\$245.60	34.18	
		Private/Rental	\$31.36	3.42	\$82.03	22.5	
		Shore	\$38.26	6.34	\$120.12	19.29	
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$46.49	8.29	\$10.05	2.04	
Rods & Reels		\$58.72	9.4	\$18.65	3.82		
Other Gear		\$31.74	5.02	\$6.53	1.49		
Camping Equipment		\$1.14	0.4	\$0.04	0.03		
Binnoculars		\$1.18	0.66	\$1.19	1.05		
Clothing		\$11.62	3.16	\$2.04	0.79		
Taxidermy		\$1.08	0.59	\$0.59	0.57		
Magazine Subscriptions		\$5.23	0.99	\$4.45	1.26		
Club Dues		\$2.43	0.94	\$0.57	0.29		
License Fees		\$10.82	1.38	\$7.34	1.51		
New Boat Purchase		\$508.18	269.28	\$24.20	24.39		
Used Boat Purchase		\$9.11	8.4	\$0.00	0		
New Canoe Purchase		\$4.29	2.8	\$0.00	0		
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0		
New Accessory Purchase		\$36.50	11.83	\$0.44	0.26		
Used Accessory Purchase		\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0		
Boat Insurance		\$42.59	11.31	\$3.29	2.83		
Boat Maintenance		\$10.00	2.01	\$4.24	3.38		
Boat Registration		\$7.01	2.15	\$0.03	0.02		
Boat Storage		\$1.74	1.03	\$4.32	3.38		
Boat Purchase Fees		\$19.95	10.57	\$0.00	0		
New Vehicle Purchase		\$68.44	35.74	\$0.00	0		
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$3.33	2.39	\$0.00	0		
Vehicle Insurance		\$37.76	21.39	\$0.00	0		
Vehicle Maintenance		\$35.08	27.62	\$0.00	0		
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$2.44	1.28	\$0.00	0		
New Home Purchase		\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0		
Second Home Insurance		\$0.78	0.73	\$0.61	0.45		
Second Home Maintenance		\$2.58	1.98	\$2.41	1.91		
Second Home Property Tax		\$0.07	0.07	\$0.45	0.32		
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$0.53	0.53	\$0.00	0		
Real Estate Commissions		\$0.79	0.8	\$4.74	3.47		
Total Annual			\$961.62	275.11	\$96.16	25.86	

Table 169. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in South Carolina by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

SC			Resident Status						
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident			
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$341	\$5	\$676	\$1,694	\$1,087	\$2,302	
		Private/Rental	\$7,293	\$5,722	\$8,864	\$3,224	\$1,778	\$4,670	
		Shore	\$7,891	\$5,405	\$10,377	\$13,521	\$7,900	\$19,142	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$192	\$63	\$320	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$99	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132	\$52	\$212	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$464	\$0	\$936	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$205	\$0	\$417	\$944	\$503	\$1,386	
		Private/Rental	\$4,251	\$3,068	\$5,434	\$1,162	\$568	\$1,757	
		Shore	\$6,021	\$3,454	\$8,588	\$15,133	\$7,351	\$22,915	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$307	\$0	\$619	\$2,021	\$1,175	\$2,867	
		Private/Rental	\$2,328	\$1,381	\$3,274	\$2,101	\$1,005	\$3,198	
		Shore	\$3,250	\$1,588	\$4,911	\$16,065	\$8,528	\$23,602	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$358	\$0	\$744	\$4,098	\$2,166	\$6,030	
		Private/Rental	\$1,276	\$486	\$2,065	\$4,027	\$715	\$7,340	
		Shore	\$4,583	\$1,876	\$7,290	\$27,499	\$14,798	\$40,199	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$8,943	\$7,170	\$10,715	\$665	\$351	\$979	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
		Private/Rental	\$4	\$0	\$12	\$16	\$0	\$47	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$1,212	\$32	\$2,391	\$3,061	\$1,997	\$4,126	
	Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$34	\$0	\$68	\$74	\$41	\$106	
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Private/Rental	\$36	\$12	\$59	\$30	\$0	\$72	
		Shore	\$2,657	\$1,958	\$3,356	\$2,406	\$1,471	\$3,342	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$9	\$0	\$20	\$11	\$4	\$17	
		Private/Rental	\$2,596	\$2,072	\$3,121	\$298	\$154	\$442	
		Shore	\$2,858	\$2,129	\$3,588	\$2,411	\$1,460	\$3,363	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$19	\$6	\$31	
		Private/Rental	\$774	\$594	\$954	\$44	\$20	\$67	
		Shore	\$387	\$242	\$532	\$173	\$83	\$262	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$10	\$0	\$24	\$52	\$21	\$83	
		Private/Rental	\$2,787	\$1,788	\$3,785	\$432	\$231	\$633	
		Shore	\$2,994	\$1,952	\$4,036	\$3,611	\$2,116	\$5,107	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$4	\$0	\$7	\$16	\$9	\$23	
		Private/Rental	\$83	\$0	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$0	
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$28	\$0	\$63	\$673	\$373	\$973	
		Private/Rental	\$76	\$0	\$206	\$69	\$0	\$138	
		Shore	\$16	\$0	\$48	\$415	\$122	\$708	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$2,507	\$38	\$5,029	\$12,986	\$7,496	\$18,477	
		Private/Rental	\$30,445	\$22,293	\$38,672	\$12,102	\$4,824	\$19,440	
		Shore	\$30,657	\$18,603	\$42,725	\$81,698	\$43,829	\$119,574	
	Mode Sub-Total	All	\$63,609	\$40,934	\$86,426	\$106,786	\$56,149	\$157,491	
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$17,652	\$10,960	\$24,344	\$6,204	\$3,185	\$9,223
		Rods & Reels		\$22,295	\$14,561	\$30,030	\$11,511	\$5,880	\$17,142
		Other Gear		\$12,050	\$7,915	\$16,185	\$4,031	\$1,904	\$6,158
		Camping Equipment		\$434	\$128	\$741	\$23	\$0	\$55
Binnoculars			\$448	\$0	\$944	\$737	\$0	\$2,009	
Clothing			\$4,411	\$1,977	\$6,846	\$1,258	\$241	\$2,275	
Taxidermy			\$409	\$0	\$853	\$362	\$0	\$1,054	
Magazine Subscriptions			\$1,987	\$1,195	\$2,779	\$2,749	\$1,049	\$4,448	
Club Dues			\$923	\$214	\$1,632	\$351	\$0	\$717	
License Fees			\$4,107	\$2,914	\$5,301	\$4,528	\$2,303	\$6,752	
New Boat Purchase			\$192,948	\$0	\$394,827	\$14,935	\$0	\$44,439	
Used Boat Purchase			\$3,459	\$0	\$9,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Canoe Purchase			\$1,628	\$0	\$3,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Canoe Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase			\$13,859	\$4,842	\$22,876	\$269	\$0	\$590	
Used Accessory Purchase			\$4	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Boat Insurance			\$16,170	\$7,435	\$24,905	\$2,033	\$0	\$5,465	
Boat Maintenance			\$3,796	\$2,200	\$5,392	\$2,617	\$0	\$6,732	
Boat Registration			\$2,662	\$1,018	\$4,306	\$19	\$0	\$49	
Boat Storage			\$660	\$0	\$1,429	\$2,666	\$0	\$6,787	
Boat Purchase Fees			\$7,573	\$0	\$15,501	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Vehicle Purchase			\$25,985	\$0	\$52,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Used Vehicle Purchase			\$1,264	\$0	\$3,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Insurance			\$14,336	\$0	\$30,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Maintenance			\$13,319	\$0	\$33,911	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vehicle Purchase Fees			\$926	\$0	\$1,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Home Purchase			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance			\$298	\$0	\$840	\$376	\$0	\$923	
Second Home Maintenance			\$979	\$0	\$2,458	\$1,487	\$0	\$3,814	
Second Home Property Tax			\$28	\$0	\$82	\$277	\$0	\$666	
Second Home Purchase Fee			\$200	\$0	\$596	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Real Estate Commissions			\$301	\$0	\$896	\$2,926	\$0	\$7,160	
Total Annual			\$365,113	\$153,799	\$576,427	\$59,356	\$24,049	\$94,663	
State Total Expenditures			\$594,865	\$274,931	\$915,007				

Table 170. Total Economic Impacts Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

SC		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type Output (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$428,722	\$216,549	\$60,047	\$66,617	\$343,213
	Non-Resident	\$166,142	\$115,149	\$34,591	\$40,961	\$190,701
	Total	\$594,865	\$331,698	\$94,638	\$107,578	\$533,914
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$428,722	\$107,600	\$33,490	\$39,371	\$180,461
	Non-Resident	\$166,142	\$64,498	\$18,128	\$26,065	\$108,691
	Total	\$594,865	\$172,098	\$51,619	\$65,436	\$289,153
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$428,722	\$74,234	\$19,416	\$20,065	\$113,715
	Non-Resident	\$166,142	\$40,571	\$10,580	\$15,139	\$66,289
	Total	\$594,865	\$114,805	\$29,995	\$35,204	\$180,004
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$428,722	2,604	488	645	3,737
	Non-Resident	\$166,142	1,524	289	426	2,239
	Total	\$594,865	4,129	776	1,071	5,976

Table 171. Total Sales/Output Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	SC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$33,964	\$20,859	\$4,188	\$6,126	\$31,174	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$225	\$225	\$53	\$79	\$357	
	Auto Rental	\$595	\$595	\$231	\$136	\$962	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$27,717	\$12,359	\$3,898	\$3,674	\$19,931	
	Food from Restaurants	\$26,071	\$26,071	\$8,590	\$7,563	\$42,224	
	Lodging	\$41,840	\$41,840	\$12,714	\$12,598	\$67,153	
	Boat Fuel	\$9,608	\$5,901	\$1,185	\$1,732	\$8,818	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$20	\$20	\$5	\$6	\$31	
	Charter Fees	\$4,273	\$4,273	\$1,168	\$1,255	\$6,696	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$107	\$107	\$29	\$32	\$168	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$5,129	\$5,129	\$1,627	\$1,441	\$8,196	
	Bait	\$8,183	\$3,140	\$770	\$1,102	\$5,012	
	Ice	\$1,397	\$593	\$143	\$183	\$919	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$9,886	\$5,337	\$1,282	\$1,834	\$8,454	
	Tournament Fees	\$103	\$103	\$28	\$30	\$162	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,277	\$489	\$76	\$207	\$771	
	Trip Total	\$170,395	\$127,042	\$35,989	\$37,997	\$201,028	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$23,856	\$12,879	\$4,154	\$3,667	\$20,699
		Rods & Reels	\$33,806	\$18,250	\$5,887	\$5,196	\$29,333
Other Gear		\$16,081	\$8,681	\$2,800	\$2,472	\$13,953	
Camping Equipment		\$457	\$222	\$65	\$59	\$345	
Binnoculars		\$1,185	\$830	\$243	\$217	\$1,291	
Clothing		\$5,669	\$3,179	\$982	\$842	\$5,003	
Taxidermy		\$772	\$772	\$306	\$218	\$1,296	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,736	\$1,720	\$506	\$430	\$2,657	
Club Dues		\$1,274	\$1,274	\$348	\$374	\$1,996	
License Fees		\$8,635	\$4,107	\$0	\$10,119	\$14,227	
New Boat Purchase		\$207,883	\$60,337	\$15,238	\$20,065	\$95,641	
Used Boat Purchase		\$3,459	\$3,459	\$751	\$1,307	\$5,517	
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,628	\$472	\$119	\$157	\$749	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$14,128	\$8,078	\$2,003	\$2,521	\$12,602	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$4	\$4	\$1	\$2	\$7	
Boat Insurance		\$18,203	\$18,203	\$7,108	\$5,009	\$30,320	
Boat Maintenance		\$6,413	\$1,861	\$641	\$370	\$2,872	
Boat Registration		\$2,681	\$2,662	\$0	\$1,754	\$4,416	
Boat Storage		\$3,326	\$3,326	\$1,663	\$758	\$5,746	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$7,573	\$7,573	\$1,940	\$2,638	\$12,151	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$25,985	\$10,049	\$2,628	\$1,137	\$13,814	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$1,264	\$1,264	\$274	\$477	\$2,016	
Vehicle Insurance		\$14,336	\$14,336	\$5,598	\$3,944	\$23,879	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$13,319	\$13,319	\$3,296	\$4,060	\$20,676	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$926	\$926	\$237	\$322	\$1,485	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$673	\$673	\$263	\$185	\$1,122	
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,466	\$2,466	\$856	\$724	\$4,046	
Second Home Property Tax		\$305	\$305	\$24	\$6	\$334	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$200	\$200	\$16	\$4	\$220	
Real Estate Commissions		\$3,227	\$3,227	\$701	\$548	\$4,475	
Total Annual	\$424,469	\$204,656	\$58,649	\$69,581	\$332,886		
Total		\$594,865	\$331,698	\$94,638	\$107,578	\$533,914	

Table 172. Total Value-Added Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	SC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$33,964	\$13,751	\$2,359	\$3,620	\$19,731	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$225	\$123	\$29	\$47	\$199	
	Auto Rental	\$595	\$217	\$124	\$80	\$422	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$27,717	\$6,395	\$1,874	\$2,171	\$10,440	
	Food from Restaurants	\$26,071	\$11,984	\$4,040	\$4,469	\$20,493	
	Lodging	\$41,840	\$24,611	\$6,836	\$7,445	\$38,893	
	Boat Fuel	\$9,608	\$3,890	\$667	\$1,024	\$5,581	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$20	\$12	\$3	\$3	\$18	
	Charter Fees	\$4,273	\$2,485	\$633	\$742	\$3,860	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$107	\$62	\$16	\$19	\$97	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$5,129	\$2,581	\$910	\$851	\$4,342	
	Bait	\$8,183	\$1,878	\$433	\$651	\$2,962	
	Ice	\$1,397	\$347	\$79	\$108	\$534	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$9,886	\$3,251	\$739	\$1,084	\$5,074	
	Tournament Fees	\$103	\$60	\$15	\$18	\$93	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,277	\$367	\$44	\$122	\$533	
	Trip Total	\$170,395	\$72,014	\$18,803	\$22,455	\$113,272	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$23,856	\$4,568	\$2,006	\$2,167	\$8,741
		Rods & Reels	\$33,806	\$6,473	\$2,843	\$3,071	\$12,387
Other Gear		\$16,081	\$3,079	\$1,353	\$1,461	\$5,892	
Camping Equipment		\$457	\$72	\$30	\$35	\$137	
Binnoculars		\$1,185	\$393	\$120	\$128	\$641	
Clothing		\$5,669	\$1,058	\$492	\$498	\$2,048	
Taxidermy		\$772	\$227	\$186	\$129	\$541	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,736	\$653	\$262	\$254	\$1,169	
Club Dues		\$1,274	\$741	\$189	\$221	\$1,150	
License Fees		\$8,635	\$8,635	\$0	\$7,832	\$16,467	
New Boat Purchase		\$207,883	\$34,931	\$8,526	\$11,859	\$55,315	
Used Boat Purchase		\$3,459	\$2,252	\$436	\$772	\$3,460	
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,628	\$274	\$67	\$93	\$433	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$14,128	\$4,100	\$1,068	\$1,490	\$6,658	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$4	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$4	
Boat Insurance		\$18,203	\$6,616	\$4,927	\$2,960	\$14,503	
Boat Maintenance		\$6,413	\$488	\$255	\$218	\$961	
Boat Registration		\$2,681	\$2,681	\$0	\$1,044	\$3,725	
Boat Storage		\$3,326	\$586	\$998	\$448	\$2,031	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$7,573	\$4,577	\$1,091	\$1,559	\$7,227	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$25,985	\$1,240	\$1,075	\$672	\$2,986	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$1,264	\$823	\$159	\$282	\$1,264	
Vehicle Insurance		\$14,336	\$5,210	\$3,880	\$2,331	\$11,421	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$13,319	\$6,113	\$1,690	\$2,400	\$10,202	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$926	\$559	\$133	\$191	\$883	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$673	\$245	\$182	\$110	\$537	
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,466	\$775	\$414	\$428	\$1,617	
Second Home Property Tax		\$305	\$272	\$13	\$3	\$288	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$200	\$179	\$8	\$2	\$189	
Real Estate Commissions		\$3,227	\$2,265	\$413	\$324	\$3,002	
Total Annual	\$424,469	\$100,084	\$32,816	\$42,981	\$175,881		
Total		\$594,865	\$172,098	\$51,619	\$65,436	\$289,153	

Table 173. Total Income Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	SC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$33,964	\$7,200	\$1,410	\$1,845	\$10,455	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$225	\$92	\$19	\$24	\$134	
	Auto Rental	\$595	\$115	\$76	\$41	\$232	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$27,717	\$4,057	\$1,107	\$1,107	\$6,270	
	Food from Restaurants	\$26,071	\$8,444	\$2,210	\$2,278	\$12,931	
	Lodging	\$41,840	\$13,849	\$3,853	\$3,795	\$21,497	
	Boat Fuel	\$9,608	\$2,037	\$399	\$522	\$2,957	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$20	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$10	
	Charter Fees	\$4,273	\$1,397	\$369	\$378	\$2,144	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$107	\$35	\$9	\$9	\$54	
	Catch Processing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Access & Parking	\$5,129	\$1,443	\$584	\$434	\$2,460	
	Bait	\$8,183	\$1,293	\$256	\$332	\$1,881	
	Ice	\$1,397	\$212	\$45	\$55	\$313	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$9,886	\$2,168	\$419	\$553	\$3,139	
	Tournament Fees	\$103	\$34	\$9	\$9	\$52	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,277	\$264	\$24	\$62	\$351	
	Trip Total	\$170,395	\$42,646	\$10,790	\$11,446	\$64,881	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$23,856	\$3,855	\$1,262	\$1,104	\$6,221
		Rods & Reels	\$33,806	\$5,463	\$1,789	\$1,565	\$8,816
Other Gear		\$16,081	\$2,599	\$851	\$744	\$4,194	
Camping Equipment		\$457	\$63	\$19	\$18	\$100	
Binnoculars		\$1,185	\$228	\$76	\$65	\$369	
Clothing		\$5,669	\$879	\$298	\$254	\$1,431	
Taxidermy		\$772	\$196	\$102	\$66	\$364	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,736	\$440	\$164	\$130	\$734	
Club Dues		\$1,274	\$416	\$110	\$113	\$639	
License Fees		\$8,635	\$7,919	\$0	\$5,836	\$13,755	
New Boat Purchase		\$207,883	\$23,441	\$4,802	\$6,044	\$34,287	
Used Boat Purchase		\$3,459	\$1,587	\$242	\$394	\$2,222	
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,628	\$184	\$38	\$47	\$268	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$14,128	\$2,926	\$627	\$759	\$4,312	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$4	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$3	
Boat Insurance		\$18,203	\$4,416	\$2,630	\$1,509	\$8,555	
Boat Maintenance		\$6,413	\$366	\$155	\$111	\$633	
Boat Registration		\$2,681	\$2,458	\$0	\$540	\$2,998	
Boat Storage		\$3,326	\$303	\$758	\$228	\$1,289	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$7,573	\$2,996	\$722	\$794	\$4,513	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$25,985	\$875	\$730	\$343	\$1,947	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$1,264	\$580	\$88	\$144	\$812	
Vehicle Insurance		\$14,336	\$3,478	\$2,071	\$1,188	\$6,737	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$13,319	\$4,677	\$995	\$1,223	\$6,896	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$926	\$366	\$88	\$97	\$552	
New Home Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Second Home Insurance		\$673	\$163	\$97	\$56	\$317	
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,466	\$747	\$266	\$218	\$1,231	
Second Home Property Tax		\$305	\$0	\$8	\$2	\$10	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$200	\$0	\$5	\$1	\$6	
Real Estate Commissions		\$3,227	\$536	\$212	\$165	\$912	
Total Annual		\$424,469	\$72,159	\$19,206	\$23,758	\$115,123	
Total		\$594,865	\$114,805	\$29,995	\$35,204	\$180,004	

**Table 174. Total Employment Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006
(employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)**

	SC	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$33,964	184	38	59	281	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$225	4	0	1	5	
	Auto Rental	\$595	4	2	1	8	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$27,717	135	35	36	205	
	Food from Restaurants	\$26,071	541	68	73	683	
	Lodging	\$41,840	548	106	122	776	
	Boat Fuel	\$9,608	52	11	17	80	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$20	0	0	0	0	
	Charter Fees	\$4,273	63	11	12	86	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$107	2	0	0	2	
	Catch Processing	\$0	0	0	0	0	
	Access & Parking	\$5,129	63	16	14	93	
	Bait	\$8,183	48	7	11	66	
	Ice	\$1,397	7	1	2	10	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$9,886	89	12	18	118	
	Tournament Fees	\$103	2	0	0	2	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$1,277	16	1	2	19	
	Trip Total	\$170,395	1,758	308	368	2,434	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$23,856	56	29	36	121
		Rods & Reels	\$33,806	80	41	50	171
Other Gear		\$16,081	38	19	24	81	
Camping Equipment		\$457	1	0	1	3	
Binnoculars		\$1,185	6	2	2	10	
Clothing		\$5,669	26	7	8	42	
Taxidermy		\$772	12	6	2	20	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$4,736	9	4	4	16	
Club Dues		\$1,274	19	3	4	26	
License Fees		\$8,635	138	0	127	265	
New Boat Purchase		\$207,883	1,320	130	194	1,645	
Used Boat Purchase		\$3,459	35	7	13	55	
New Canoe Purchase		\$1,628	10	1	2	13	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$14,128	117	16	24	157	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$4	0	0	0	0	
Boat Insurance		\$18,203	79	54	49	182	
Boat Maintenance		\$6,413	9	3	4	16	
Boat Registration		\$2,681	43	0	17	60	
Boat Storage		\$3,326	7	16	7	31	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$7,573	58	21	26	104	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$25,985	9	16	11	36	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$1,264	13	2	5	20	
Vehicle Insurance		\$14,336	62	43	38	143	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$13,319	172	28	39	239	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$926	7	3	3	13	
New Home Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
Second Home Insurance		\$673	3	2	2	7	
Second Home Maintenance		\$2,466	18	7	7	32	
Second Home Property Tax		\$305	0	0	0	0	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$200	0	0	0	0	
Real Estate Commissions		\$3,227	23	6	5	34	
Total Annual		\$424,469	2,371	468	703	3,542	
Total		\$594,865	4,129	776	1,071	5,976	

Table 175. Total Economic Impacts Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

SC		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$2,507	\$3,520	\$1,997	\$1,127	45
	Party/Charter					
	Non-Resident	\$12,986	\$18,010	\$10,165	\$5,798	231
	Total	\$15,494	\$21,529	\$12,163	\$6,925	275
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$30,445	\$28,495	\$16,854	\$9,505	314
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$12,102	\$15,021	\$8,537	\$4,848	181
	Total	\$42,548	\$43,516	\$25,391	\$14,354	495
Shore	Resident Status	\$30,657	\$33,009	\$18,640	\$10,730	390
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$81,698	\$102,974	\$57,078	\$32,873	1,274
	Total	\$112,354	\$135,982	\$75,718	\$43,602	1,664
Total	Resident Status	\$63,609	\$65,023	\$37,491	\$21,362	749
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$106,786	\$136,005	\$75,780	\$43,519	1,686
	Total	\$170,395	\$201,028	\$113,272	\$64,881	2,434

Table 176. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in South Carolina from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$160	.	.	.	.	\$160
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$160	.	.	.	.	\$160
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$6,973	.	\$6,973
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$894	\$894
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$2,410	\$2,410
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$1,093	\$1,093
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$11,403	.	.	\$11,403
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$8,970	\$767	.	.	.	\$9,737
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$9,103	.	.	.	.	\$517
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$18,073	\$767	\$11,403	\$6,973	\$4,397	\$41,613
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$617
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,813
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$228	\$228
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$2,285	\$2,285
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$12,602	\$12,602
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,092	\$1,092
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$14,818	\$14,818
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$0	\$0
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$3,488	.	.	\$3,488
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$137	.	.	\$137
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$860	.	.	\$860
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$86	.	.	\$86
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$90	.	.	\$90
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$129	.	.	.	.	\$129
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$517	.	.	.	.	\$517
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$647	.	\$4,661	\$2,430	\$31,024	\$38,761
Total	All	\$18,880	\$767	\$16,064	\$9,403	\$35,421	\$80,534

Table 177. Mean Expenditures by Mode and Resident Status in Texas in 2006

TX			Resident Status				
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident		Non-Resident		
			Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	Mean Expenditure	Standard Error	
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$23.34	2.33	\$37.88	7.27	
		Private/Rental	\$19.60	1.12	\$34.86	6.65	
		Shore	\$17.38	0.95	\$43.37	8.22	
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$6.91	4.5	\$22.97	8.28	
		Private/Rental	\$0.73	0.33	\$26.36	10.18	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$5.66	2.02	
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$0.76	0.53	\$8.58	3.91	
		Private/Rental	\$0.34	0.17	\$3.90	3.12	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$3.05	1.55	
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$14.38	1.72	\$8.20	1.57	
		Private/Rental	\$17.47	2.8	\$11.78	3.24	
		Shore	\$11.26	0.83	\$13.45	3.24	
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$16.26	1.9	\$15.61	2.81	
		Private/Rental	\$13.07	1.42	\$19.53	6.18	
		Shore	\$8.63	0.74	\$16.18	3.17	
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$30.45	5.68	\$23.20	4.28	
		Private/Rental	\$14.60	2.15	\$21.21	11.65	
		Shore	\$13.32	1.8	\$16.51	4.72	
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$14.77	1.37	\$6.25	1.83	
		Party/Charter	\$0.00	0	\$0.15	0.12	
		Private/Rental	\$0.56	0.08	\$0.36	0.2	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Shore	\$0.07	0.03	\$0.01	0.01	
		Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$98.66	13.5	\$100.03	20
		Charter Crew Tips	Party/Charter	\$2.43	0.47	\$2.54	0.9
	Catch Processing	Party/Charter	\$0.03	0.03	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.04	0.02	\$0.14	0.1	
		Shore	\$0.00	0	\$0.06	0.05	
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$0.28	0.1	\$0.02	0.02	
		Private/Rental	\$0.34	0.08	\$0.30	0.19	
		Shore	\$0.90	0.18	\$0.33	0.13	
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$1.84	0.38	\$0.90	0.31	
		Private/Rental	\$7.39	0.73	\$5.80	1.44	
		Shore	\$6.39	0.35	\$6.13	1.11	
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$1.82	0.29	\$0.35	0.14	
		Private/Rental	\$2.87	0.28	\$1.44	0.39	
		Shore	\$1.93	0.21	\$1.27	0.32	
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$5.04	1.47	\$3.29	1.23	
		Private/Rental	\$11.08	1.51	\$10.54	4.27	
		Shore	\$8.47	0.86	\$10.26	1.83	
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$2.50	2.47	\$0.00	0	
		Private/Rental	\$0.67	0.25	\$0.03	0.03	
		Shore	\$0.01	0.01	\$0.00	0	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$3.60	0.96	\$14.30	4.19	
		Private/Rental	\$1.22	0.32	\$6.37	2.09	
		Shore	\$1.55	0.3	\$6.84	1.53	
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$208.30	36.32	\$238.02	55.01	
		Private/Rental	\$104.77	12.63	\$148.87	51.55	
Shore		\$69.91	6.25	\$123.13	27.88		
Equipment Expenditures	Tackle	\$57.27	3.58	\$12.98	1.52		
	Rods & Reels	\$118.45	8.93	\$28.74	4.64		
	Other Gear	\$45.80	3.46	\$18.09	2.98		
	Camping Equipment	\$0.42	0.1	\$2.76	1.93		
	Binnoculars	\$6.46	1.19	\$1.56	1.13		
	Clothing	\$39.09	3.54	\$6.78	1.4		
	Taxidermy	\$7.96	3.86	\$4.73	2.68		
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$11.07	1.1	\$1.65	0.45		
	Club Dues	\$3.34	0.27	\$0.41	0.21		
	License Fees	\$43.99	2.42	\$65.15	4.24		
	New Boat Purchase	\$989.81	215.52	\$45.66	35.73		
	Used Boat Purchase	\$4.31	1.94	\$0.00	0		
	New Canoe Purchase	\$17.77	5.06	\$0.00	0		
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0		
	New Accessory Purchase	\$104.68	17.95	\$2.25	2.05		
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$0.05	0.04	\$0.00	0		
	Boat Insurance	\$54.12	6.61	\$1.53	1.03		
	Boat Maintenance	\$60.20	8.32	\$2.65	1.99		
	Boat Registration	\$15.10	1.3	\$0.59	0.36		
	Boat Storage	\$37.97	6.66	\$4.12	2.7		
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$31.34	7.87	\$0.00	0		
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$287.90	84.73	\$0.00	0		
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$37.66	10.79	\$23.11	23.16		
	Vehicle Insurance	\$48.95	6.09	\$11.35	7.95		
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$34.73	5.74	\$3.79	2.19		
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$15.24	3.47	\$0.00	0		
	New Home Purchase	\$1,128.00	540.06	\$0.00	0		
	Second Home Insurance	\$119.87	66.5	\$3.16	3.16		
	Second Home Maintenance	\$167.36	54.34	\$17.35	14.05		
	Second Home Property Tax	\$35.30	11.39	\$32.24	30.68		
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$65.46	25.46	\$71.69	71.76		
	Real Estate Commissions	\$55.05	27.5	\$108.19	108.29		
	Total Annual		\$3,644.69	595.92	\$470.55	141.38	

Table 178. Total Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures in Texas by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

TX			Resident Status							
Expenditure Type	Expenditure Category	Fishing Mode	Resident			Non-Resident				
			Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound	Total Expenditure	Lower Bound	Upper Bound		
Trip Expenditures	Private Transportation	Party/Charter	\$11,755	\$7,389	\$16,121	\$1,647	\$320	\$2,974		
		Private/Rental	\$81,252	\$67,033	\$95,470	\$4,354	\$1,975	\$6,733		
		Shore	\$79,063	\$65,690	\$92,437	\$7,633	\$3,832	\$11,434		
	Public Transportation	Party/Charter	\$3,481	\$0	\$8,006	\$999	\$21	\$1,976		
		Private/Rental	\$3,043	\$305	\$5,780	\$3,293	\$513	\$6,073		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$996	\$233	\$1,760		
	Auto Rental	Party/Charter	\$381	\$0	\$913	\$373	\$0	\$785		
		Private/Rental	\$1,392	\$31	\$2,753	\$487	\$0	\$1,260		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$537	\$0	\$1,095		
	Food from Grocery Stores	Party/Charter	\$7,242	\$4,399	\$10,084	\$357	\$69	\$644		
		Private/Rental	\$72,446	\$47,714	\$97,178	\$1,472	\$493	\$2,451		
		Shore	\$51,208	\$41,265	\$61,152	\$2,368	\$1,008	\$3,728		
	Food from Restaurants	Party/Charter	\$8,187	\$4,999	\$11,376	\$679	\$138	\$1,220		
		Private/Rental	\$54,196	\$40,579	\$67,812	\$2,440	\$659	\$4,221		
		Shore	\$39,257	\$30,943	\$47,570	\$2,848	\$1,404	\$4,291		
	Lodging	Party/Charter	\$15,336	\$7,967	\$22,705	\$1,009	\$202	\$1,816		
		Private/Rental	\$60,530	\$41,267	\$79,793	\$2,650	\$0	\$5,641		
		Shore	\$60,577	\$42,687	\$78,466	\$2,906	\$1,026	\$4,785		
	Boat Fuel	Private/Rental	\$61,236	\$47,415	\$75,056	\$781	\$239	\$1,322		
		Party/Charter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7	\$0	\$17		
		Private/Rental	\$2,334	\$1,647	\$3,021	\$45	\$0	\$95		
	Boat & Equipment Rental	Shore	\$303	\$30	\$576	\$3	\$0	\$8		
		Party/Charter	\$49,690	\$29,154	\$70,227	\$4,351	\$818	\$7,883		
		Private/Rental	\$1,226	\$624	\$1,828	\$110	\$3	\$217		
	Charter Fees	Party/Charter	\$14	\$0	\$42	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$173	\$3	\$342	\$18	\$0	\$42		
		Shore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$29		
	Access & Parking	Party/Charter	\$142	\$38	\$246	\$1	\$0	\$2		
		Private/Rental	\$1,429	\$779	\$2,079	\$37	\$0	\$85		
		Shore	\$4,091	\$2,435	\$5,747	\$59	\$12	\$106		
	Bait	Party/Charter	\$928	\$458	\$1,398	\$39	\$1	\$77		
		Private/Rental	\$30,643	\$23,428	\$37,858	\$724	\$271	\$1,177		
		Shore	\$29,083	\$24,177	\$33,989	\$1,078	\$555	\$1,602		
	Ice	Party/Charter	\$914	\$510	\$1,319	\$15	\$0	\$30		
		Private/Rental	\$11,880	\$9,083	\$14,677	\$180	\$61	\$299		
		Shore	\$8,774	\$6,571	\$10,976	\$223	\$92	\$354		
	Tackle Used on Trip	Party/Charter	\$2,539	\$898	\$4,180	\$143	\$1	\$286		
		Private/Rental	\$45,933	\$32,185	\$59,682	\$1,317	\$163	\$2,470		
		Shore	\$38,502	\$29,379	\$47,626	\$1,805	\$935	\$2,676		
	Tournament Fees	Party/Charter	\$1,260	\$0	\$3,698	\$0	\$0	\$0		
		Private/Rental	\$2,793	\$737	\$4,849	\$4	\$0	\$13		
		Shore	\$47	\$0	\$116	\$0	\$0	\$0		
	Gifts and Souvenirs	Party/Charter	\$1,811	\$713	\$2,910	\$622	\$62	\$1,182		
		Private/Rental	\$5,059	\$2,384	\$7,733	\$795	\$201	\$1,390		
		Shore	\$7,050	\$4,200	\$9,900	\$1,205	\$543	\$1,866		
	Trip Total	Party/Charter	\$104,907	\$57,147	\$155,053	\$10,352	\$1,637	\$19,109		
		Private/Rental	\$434,337	\$314,591	\$554,084	\$18,597	\$4,576	\$33,272		
		Shore	\$317,954	\$247,377	\$388,553	\$21,671	\$9,639	\$33,733		
	Mode Sub-Total			All	\$857,198	\$619,115	\$1,097,690	\$50,620	\$15,852	\$86,115
	Equipment Expenditures	Tackle		\$35,393	\$31,055	\$39,731	\$498	\$384	\$613	
		Rods & Reels		\$73,200	\$62,386	\$84,013	\$1,103	\$754	\$1,453	
		Other Gear		\$28,305	\$24,110	\$32,499	\$695	\$470	\$919	
		Camping Equipment		\$261	\$135	\$387	\$106	\$0	\$251	
		Binoculars		\$3,989	\$2,553	\$5,425	\$60	\$0	\$145	
Clothing		\$24,156	\$19,867	\$28,445	\$260	\$155	\$365			
Taxidermy		\$4,918	\$238	\$9,597	\$181	\$0	\$383			
Magazine Subscriptions		\$6,840	\$5,510	\$8,171	\$63	\$30	\$97			
Club Dues		\$2,065	\$1,733	\$2,397	\$16	\$0	\$31			
License Fees		\$27,184	\$24,255	\$30,112	\$2,501	\$2,182	\$2,820			
New Boat Purchase		\$611,670	\$350,633	\$872,706	\$1,753	\$0	\$4,441			
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,663	\$314	\$5,011	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Canoe Purchase		\$10,983	\$4,850	\$17,116	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Accessory Purchase		\$64,687	\$42,950	\$86,424	\$86	\$0	\$241			
Used Accessory Purchase		\$32	\$0	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Boat Insurance		\$33,444	\$25,443	\$41,445	\$59	\$0	\$136			
Boat Maintenance		\$37,201	\$27,119	\$47,283	\$102	\$0	\$252			
Boat Registration		\$9,330	\$7,760	\$10,901	\$23	\$0	\$50			
Boat Storage		\$23,461	\$15,389	\$31,533	\$158	\$0	\$362			
Boat Purchase Fees		\$19,365	\$9,834	\$28,897	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Vehicle Purchase		\$177,910	\$75,281	\$280,540	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$23,270	\$10,204	\$36,336	\$887	\$0	\$2,630			
Vehicle Insurance		\$30,250	\$22,870	\$37,629	\$436	\$0	\$1,034			
Vehicle Maintenance		\$21,462	\$14,515	\$28,409	\$145	\$0	\$310			
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,417	\$5,214	\$13,621	\$0	\$0	\$0			
New Home Purchase		\$697,070	\$42,934	\$1,351,206	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Second Home Insurance		\$74,076	\$0	\$154,621	\$121	\$0	\$359			
Second Home Maintenance		\$103,426	\$37,606	\$169,245	\$666	\$0	\$1,723			
Second Home Property Tax		\$21,812	\$8,022	\$35,602	\$1,238	\$0	\$3,546			
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$40,451	\$9,612	\$71,290	\$2,752	\$0	\$8,151			
Real Estate Commissions		\$34,017	\$713	\$67,322	\$4,153	\$0	\$12,300			
Total Annual			\$2,252,307	\$1,530,522	\$2,974,093	\$18,062	\$7,426	\$28,698		
State Total Expenditures			\$3,178,188	\$2,172,914	\$4,186,596					

Table 179. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing Expenditures by Resident Status in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

TX		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Resident Status	\$3,109,506	\$2,241,411	\$991,964	\$858,649	\$4,092,024
Output (\$1,000)	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$68,682	\$56,407	\$24,439	\$24,142	\$104,987
	Total	\$3,178,188	\$2,297,817	\$1,016,403	\$882,791	\$4,197,011
Value Added (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$3,109,506	\$1,048,995	\$538,416	\$504,976	\$2,092,387
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$68,682	\$34,228	\$13,038	\$15,237	\$62,504
	Total	\$3,178,188	\$1,083,223	\$551,455	\$520,213	\$2,154,891
Income (\$1,000)	Resident Status	\$3,109,506	\$705,854	\$325,699	\$259,757	\$1,291,311
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$68,682	\$18,665	\$7,320	\$8,854	\$34,839
	Total	\$3,178,188	\$724,519	\$333,019	\$268,611	\$1,326,150
Employment (Jobs)	Resident Status	\$3,109,506	19,729	6,670	6,812	33,211
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$68,682	610	143	212	965
	Total	\$3,178,188	20,339	6,813	7,024	34,175

Table 180. Total Sales/Output Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	TX	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$185,704	\$175,474	\$98,826	\$58,532	\$332,831	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,812	\$11,812	\$5,056	\$5,593	\$22,461	
	Auto Rental	\$3,171	\$3,171	\$1,832	\$1,063	\$6,066	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$135,092	\$68,365	\$35,602	\$25,814	\$129,780	
	Food from Restaurants	\$107,606	\$107,606	\$55,212	\$41,942	\$204,760	
	Lodging	\$143,007	\$143,007	\$57,627	\$54,660	\$255,294	
	Boat Fuel	\$62,016	\$58,600	\$33,003	\$19,546	\$111,148	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$2,691	\$2,691	\$1,072	\$1,011	\$4,773	
	Charter Fees	\$54,041	\$54,041	\$21,520	\$20,310	\$95,872	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,336	\$1,336	\$532	\$502	\$2,371	
	Catch Processing	\$215	\$215	\$86	\$81	\$382	
	Access & Parking	\$5,759	\$5,759	\$2,510	\$2,124	\$10,392	
	Bait	\$62,495	\$27,736	\$12,204	\$13,019	\$52,960	
	Ice	\$21,986	\$11,465	\$5,012	\$4,261	\$20,739	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$90,240	\$49,687	\$17,417	\$21,985	\$89,090	
	Tournament Fees	\$4,104	\$4,104	\$1,634	\$1,542	\$7,280	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,542	\$6,443	\$1,492	\$3,335	\$11,270	
	Trip Total	\$907,818	\$731,512	\$350,637	\$275,322	\$1,357,470	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$35,891	\$19,762	\$8,721	\$7,826	\$36,310
		Rods & Reels	\$74,303	\$40,912	\$18,055	\$16,202	\$75,170
Other Gear		\$28,999	\$15,967	\$7,047	\$6,323	\$29,337	
Camping Equipment		\$367	\$177	\$78	\$53	\$309	
Binnoculars		\$4,049	\$3,370	\$1,214	\$1,237	\$5,821	
Clothing		\$24,416	\$16,000	\$7,449	\$5,106	\$28,556	
Taxidermy		\$5,099	\$5,099	\$3,029	\$1,942	\$10,070	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$6,904	\$2,837	\$1,206	\$994	\$5,037	
Club Dues		\$2,080	\$2,080	\$828	\$782	\$3,690	
License Fees		\$29,684	\$27,184	\$0	\$24,794	\$51,978	
New Boat Purchase		\$613,422	\$169,306	\$60,706	\$73,947	\$303,959	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,663	\$2,663	\$828	\$1,269	\$4,760	
New Canoe Purchase		\$10,983	\$3,031	\$1,087	\$1,324	\$5,442	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$64,773	\$45,018	\$23,286	\$19,045	\$87,349	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$32	\$32	\$10	\$15	\$58	
Boat Insurance		\$33,502	\$33,502	\$16,508	\$12,667	\$62,678	
Boat Maintenance		\$37,303	\$10,296	\$4,315	\$2,676	\$17,286	
Boat Registration		\$9,353	\$9,330	\$0	\$7,047	\$16,377	
Boat Storage		\$23,619	\$23,619	\$14,115	\$7,996	\$45,730	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$19,365	\$19,365	\$6,866	\$8,935	\$35,167	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$177,910	\$51,103	\$14,313	\$7,651	\$73,067	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$24,157	\$24,157	\$7,515	\$11,514	\$43,186	
Vehicle Insurance		\$30,685	\$30,685	\$15,120	\$11,602	\$57,407	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$21,607	\$21,607	\$6,392	\$8,222	\$36,221	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,417	\$9,417	\$3,339	\$4,345	\$17,102	
New Home Purchase		\$697,070	\$697,070	\$339,948	\$282,744	\$1,319,762	
Second Home Insurance		\$74,197	\$74,197	\$36,560	\$28,054	\$138,811	
Second Home Maintenance		\$104,092	\$104,092	\$48,902	\$42,482	\$195,475	
Second Home Property Tax		\$23,049	\$23,049	\$2,347	\$692	\$26,088	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$43,203	\$43,203	\$4,398	\$1,297	\$48,898	
Real Estate Commissions		\$38,170	\$38,170	\$11,583	\$8,686	\$58,438	
		Total Annual	\$2,270,369	\$1,566,305	\$665,766	\$607,469	\$2,839,540
Total		\$3,178,188	\$2,297,817	\$1,016,403	\$882,791	\$4,197,011	

Table 181. Total Value-Added Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	TX	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$185,704	\$83,514	\$54,337	\$34,423	\$172,274
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation					
	Public Transportation	\$11,812	\$6,864	\$2,570	\$3,289	\$12,723
	Auto Rental	\$3,171	\$1,323	\$953	\$625	\$2,901
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$135,092	\$33,858	\$16,504	\$15,181	\$65,544
	Food from Restaurants	\$107,606	\$51,834	\$25,504	\$24,667	\$102,004
	Lodging	\$143,007	\$84,444	\$31,982	\$32,146	\$148,572
	Boat Fuel	\$62,016	\$27,890	\$18,146	\$11,495	\$57,531
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$2,691	\$1,541	\$590	\$595	\$2,725
	Charter Fees	\$54,041	\$30,940	\$11,851	\$11,945	\$54,736
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,336	\$765	\$293	\$295	\$1,354
	Catch Processing	\$215	\$123	\$47	\$48	\$218
	Access & Parking	\$5,759	\$2,999	\$1,400	\$1,249	\$5,647
	Bait	\$62,495	\$15,797	\$6,368	\$7,657	\$29,822
	Ice	\$21,986	\$5,876	\$2,673	\$2,506	\$11,054
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$90,240	\$30,982	\$9,784	\$12,930	\$53,696
	Tournament Fees	\$4,104	\$2,349	\$900	\$907	\$4,156
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,542	\$4,837	\$846	\$1,961	\$7,644
		Trip Total	\$907,818	\$385,935	\$184,747	\$161,918	$732,601
Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$35,891	\$7,594	\$4,454	\$4,603	\$16,650
	Rods & Reels	\$74,303	\$15,720	\$9,221	\$9,528	\$34,470
	Other Gear	\$28,999	\$6,135	\$3,599	\$3,719	\$13,453
	Camping Equipment	\$367	\$46	\$40	\$31	\$117
	Binnoculars	\$4,049	\$1,871	\$614	\$727	\$3,212
	Clothing	\$24,416	\$4,589	\$3,975	\$3,003	\$11,567
	Taxidermy	\$5,099	\$1,529	\$1,848	\$1,142	\$4,519
	Magazine Subscriptions	\$6,904	\$1,202	\$645	\$585	\$2,431
	Club Dues	\$2,080	\$1,191	\$456	\$460	\$2,107
	License Fees	\$29,684	\$29,684	\$0	\$15,612	\$45,296
	New Boat Purchase	\$613,422	\$103,097	\$33,989	\$43,489	\$180,575
	Used Boat Purchase	\$2,663	\$1,771	\$470	\$746	\$2,987
	New Canoe Purchase	\$10,983	\$1,846	\$609	\$779	\$3,233
	Used Canoe Purchase	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	New Accessory Purchase	\$64,773	\$21,636	\$11,023	\$11,200	\$43,860
	Used Accessory Purchase	\$32	\$22	\$6	\$9	\$36
	Boat Insurance	\$33,502	\$13,431	\$11,490	\$7,450	\$32,371
	Boat Maintenance	\$37,303	\$2,722	\$1,962	\$1,574	\$6,258
	Boat Registration	\$9,353	\$9,353	\$0	\$4,153	\$13,507
	Boat Storage	\$23,619	\$7,021	\$8,158	\$4,703	\$19,882
	Boat Purchase Fees	\$19,365	\$12,380	\$3,970	\$5,255	\$21,604
	New Vehicle Purchase	\$177,910	\$6,740	\$6,984	\$4,499	\$18,223
	Used Vehicle Purchase	\$24,157	\$16,067	\$4,261	\$6,771	\$27,100
	Vehicle Insurance	\$30,685	\$12,302	\$10,524	\$6,823	\$29,649
	Vehicle Maintenance	\$21,607	\$10,168	\$3,487	\$4,835	\$18,490
	Vehicle Purchase Fees	\$9,417	\$6,020	\$1,930	\$2,555	\$10,506
	New Home Purchase	\$697,070	\$250,698	\$182,748	\$166,283	\$599,729
	Second Home Insurance	\$74,197	\$29,746	\$25,447	\$16,499	\$71,692
	Second Home Maintenance	\$104,092	\$36,762	\$24,228	\$24,984	\$85,974
	Second Home Property Tax	\$23,049	\$20,581	\$1,290	\$407	\$22,277
	Second Home Purchase Fee	\$43,203	\$38,577	\$2,417	\$763	\$41,756
	Real Estate Commissions	\$38,170	\$26,787	\$6,863	\$5,108	\$38,758
	Total Annual	\$2,270,369	\$697,288	\$366,707	\$358,295	\$1,422,290
Total		\$3,178,188	\$1,083,223	\$551,455	\$520,213	\$2,154,891

Table 182. Total Income Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

	TX	Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$185,704	\$43,010	\$27,036	\$17,707	\$87,753	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,812	\$5,125	\$1,589	\$1,692	\$8,405	
	Auto Rental	\$3,171	\$697	\$582	\$322	\$1,601	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$135,092	\$21,268	\$9,864	\$7,809	\$38,941	
	Food from Restaurants	\$107,606	\$36,513	\$14,286	\$12,688	\$63,488	
	Lodging	\$143,007	\$47,486	\$18,450	\$16,536	\$82,471	
	Boat Fuel	\$62,016	\$14,363	\$9,029	\$5,913	\$29,305	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$2,691	\$866	\$357	\$306	\$1,529	
	Charter Fees	\$54,041	\$17,391	\$7,173	\$6,144	\$30,708	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,336	\$430	\$177	\$152	\$759	
	Catch Processing	\$215	\$69	\$29	\$24	\$122	
	Access & Parking	\$5,759	\$1,672	\$892	\$642	\$3,207	
	Bait	\$62,495	\$11,752	\$3,899	\$3,938	\$19,589	
	Ice	\$21,986	\$3,602	\$1,546	\$1,289	\$6,436	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$90,240	\$20,766	\$5,872	\$6,651	\$33,289	
	Tournament Fees	\$4,104	\$1,321	\$545	\$467	\$2,332	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,542	\$3,481	\$498	\$1,009	\$4,988	
	Trip Total	\$907,818	\$229,811	\$101,823	\$83,290	\$414,924	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$35,891	\$6,446	\$2,792	\$2,368	\$11,605
		Rods & Reels	\$74,303	\$13,345	\$5,779	\$4,901	\$24,026
Other Gear		\$28,999	\$5,208	\$2,255	\$1,913	\$9,377	
Camping Equipment		\$367	\$40	\$24	\$16	\$81	
Binnoculars		\$4,049	\$1,073	\$390	\$374	\$1,838	
Clothing		\$24,416	\$3,825	\$2,350	\$1,545	\$7,720	
Taxidermy		\$5,099	\$1,318	\$1,004	\$588	\$2,910	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$6,904	\$804	\$390	\$301	\$1,496	
Club Dues		\$2,080	\$669	\$276	\$236	\$1,182	
License Fees		\$29,684	\$27,222	\$0	\$9,038	\$36,259	
New Boat Purchase		\$613,422	\$68,972	\$20,123	\$22,370	\$111,465	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,663	\$1,247	\$277	\$384	\$1,908	
New Canoe Purchase		\$10,983	\$1,235	\$360	\$401	\$1,996	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$64,773	\$16,007	\$7,047	\$5,761	\$28,816	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$32	\$15	\$3	\$5	\$23	
Boat Insurance		\$33,502	\$8,966	\$6,344	\$3,832	\$19,142	
Boat Maintenance		\$37,303	\$2,046	\$1,202	\$809	\$4,058	
Boat Registration		\$9,353	\$8,577	\$0	\$2,146	\$10,723	
Boat Storage		\$23,619	\$3,655	\$5,926	\$2,419	\$12,000	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$19,365	\$8,102	\$2,723	\$2,703	\$13,528	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$177,910	\$4,744	\$4,484	\$2,315	\$11,542	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$24,157	\$11,316	\$2,509	\$3,483	\$11,308	
Vehicle Insurance		\$30,685	\$8,212	\$5,811	\$3,510	\$17,532	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$21,607	\$7,779	\$2,086	\$2,487	\$12,352	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,417	\$3,940	\$1,324	\$1,314	\$6,579	
New Home Purchase		\$697,070	\$218,331	\$119,998	\$85,535	\$423,864	
Second Home Insurance		\$74,197	\$19,856	\$14,050	\$8,487	\$42,393	
Second Home Maintenance		\$104,092	\$35,429	\$15,390	\$12,852	\$63,670	
Second Home Property Tax		\$23,049	\$0	\$833	\$209	\$1,042	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$43,203	\$0	\$1,561	\$392	\$1,954	
Real Estate Commissions		\$38,170	\$6,326	\$3,883	\$2,628	\$12,837	
	Total Annual	\$2,270,369	\$494,708	\$231,196	\$185,321	\$911,226	
Total		\$3,178,188	\$724,519	\$333,019	\$268,611	\$1,326,150	

Table 183. Total Employment Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (employment is total jobs, expenditures are in thousands of dollars)

TX		Expenditures	Direct Impact	Indirect Impact	Induced Impact	Total Impact	
Impact Type	Impact Category	\$185,704	890	366	464	1,720	
Trip Impacts	Private Transportation						
	Public Transportation	\$11,812	171	29	44	245	
	Auto Rental	\$3,171	19	13	8	40	
	Food from Grocery Stores	\$135,092	643	257	205	1,105	
	Food from Restaurants	\$107,606	2,106	341	333	2,779	
	Lodging	\$143,007	1,639	400	434	2,472	
	Boat Fuel	\$62,016	297	122	155	575	
	Boat & Equipment Rental	\$2,691	42	8	8	58	
	Charter Fees	\$54,041	851	161	161	1,173	
	Charter Crew Tips	\$1,336	21	4	4	29	
	Catch Processing	\$215	3	1	1	5	
	Access & Parking	\$5,759	76	18	17	110	
	Bait	\$62,495	465	76	103	645	
	Ice	\$21,986	110	30	34	174	
	Tackle Used on Trip	\$90,240	716	124	174	1,015	
	Tournament Fees	\$4,104	65	12	12	89	
	Gifts and Souvenirs	\$16,542	184	11	26	222	
	Trip Total	\$907,818	8,299	1,972	2,184	12,456	
	Durable Impacts	Tackle	\$35,891	81	51	62	194
		Rods & Reels	\$74,303	169	105	129	402
Other Gear		\$28,999	66	41	50	157	
Camping Equipment		\$367	1	0	0	2	
Binnoculars		\$4,049	15	7	10	32	
Clothing		\$24,416	143	45	41	229	
Taxidermy		\$5,099	78	38	15	132	
Magazine Subscriptions		\$6,904	13	7	8	28	
Club Dues		\$2,080	33	6	6	45	
License Fees		\$29,684	480	0	217	697	
New Boat Purchase		\$613,422	3,486	426	587	4,498	
Used Boat Purchase		\$2,663	23	6	10	39	
New Canoe Purchase		\$10,983	62	8	11	81	
Used Canoe Purchase		\$0	0	0	0	0	
New Accessory Purchase		\$64,773	488	122	151	761	
Used Accessory Purchase		\$32	0	0	0	0	
Boat Insurance		\$33,502	135	110	100	345	
Boat Maintenance		\$37,303	47	21	21	90	
Boat Registration		\$9,353	151	0	56	207	
Boat Storage		\$23,619	43	87	63	194	
Boat Purchase Fees		\$19,365	114	63	71	248	
New Vehicle Purchase		\$177,910	47	85	61	193	
Used Vehicle Purchase		\$24,157	211	54	91	356	
Vehicle Insurance		\$30,685	123	101	92	316	
Vehicle Maintenance		\$21,607	270	47	65	382	
Vehicle Purchase Fees		\$9,417	55	31	34	120	
New Home Purchase		\$697,070	4,489	2,663	2,243	9,396	
Second Home Insurance		\$74,197	298	244	223	764	
Second Home Maintenance		\$104,092	726	322	337	1,385	
Second Home Property Tax		\$23,049	0	20	5	25	
Second Home Purchase Fee		\$43,203	0	37	10	47	
Real Estate Commissions		\$38,170	192	94	69	354	
Total Annual		\$2,270,369	12,039	4,840	4,840	21,720	
Total		\$3,178,188	20,339	6,813	7,024	34,175	

Table 184. Total Economic Impacts Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing Trip Expenditures by Resident Status and Mode in 2006 (in thousands of dollars except employment is total jobs)

TX		Expenditures (\$1,000)	Output (\$1,000)	Value Added (\$1,000)	Income (\$1,000)	Employment (Jobs)
Fishing Mode	Resident Status	\$104,907	\$176,561	\$98,459	\$55,762	1,927
Party/Charter	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$10,352	\$17,544	\$9,737	\$5,560	186
	Total	\$115,259	\$194,106	\$108,196	\$61,322	2,113
Private/Rental	Resident Status	\$434,337	\$642,548	\$343,173	\$193,323	5,576
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$18,597	\$29,999	\$16,230	\$9,473	279
	Total	\$452,934	\$672,547	\$359,403	\$202,796	5,855
Shore	Resident Status	\$317,954	\$457,473	\$247,159	\$140,707	4,195
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$21,671	\$33,344	\$17,844	\$10,099	292
	Total	\$339,625	\$490,817	\$265,002	\$150,806	4,487
Total	Resident Status	\$857,198	\$1,276,582	\$688,790	\$389,792	11,698
	Resident					
	Non-Resident	\$50,620	\$80,888	\$43,810	\$25,132	757
	Total	\$907,818	\$1,357,470	\$732,601	\$414,924	12,456

Table 185. Federal and State Tax Impacts Generated in Texas from Marine Recreational Fishing in 2006 (in thousands of dollars)

Category	Entity	Employee Compensation	Proprietary Income	Household Expenditures	Enterprises (Corporations)	Indirect Business Tax	Total
Transfers	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$1,087	.	.	.	.	\$1,087
Enterprise Sub-Total	Enterprises (Corporations)	\$1,087	.	.	.	.	\$1,087
Corporate Profits Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	\$57,633	.	\$57,633
Indirect Business Tax: Custom Duty	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$6,394	\$6,394
Indirect Business Tax: Excise Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$17,234	\$17,234
Indirect Business Tax: Fed Non Taxes	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	\$7,813	\$7,813
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	\$108,070	.	.	\$108,070
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	Federal Government Non-Defense	.	.	.	.	.	.
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$59,184	\$11,103	.	.	.	\$70,287
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$60,060	.	.	.	.	\$2,570
Federal Non Defense Sub-Total	Federal Government Non-Defense	\$119,244	\$11,103	\$108,070	\$57,633	\$31,441	\$327,491
Corporate Profit Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$0
Dividends	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,168
Indirect Business Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$1,580	\$1,580
Indirect Business Tax: Other Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$10,965	\$10,965
Indirect Business Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$86,854	\$86,854
Indirect Business Tax: S/L Non Taxes	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$6,308	\$6,308
Indirect Business Tax: Sales Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$80,697	\$80,697
Indirect Business Tax: Severance Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	\$7,737	\$7,737
Personal Tax: Estate and Gift Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	.	.	.	.
Personal Tax: Income Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$0	.	.	\$0
Personal Tax: Motor Vehicle License	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$1,235	.	.	\$1,235
Personal Tax: Non Taxes (Fines-Fees)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$6,990	.	.	\$6,990
Personal Tax: Other Tax (Fish/Hunt)	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$478	.	.	\$478
Personal Tax: Property Tax	State/Local Government Non-Education	.	.	\$850	.	.	\$850
Social Insurance Tax-Employee Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$642	.	.	.	.	\$642
Social Insurance Tax-Employer Contribution	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$2,570	.	.	.	.	\$2,570
State/Local Sub-Total	State/Local Government Non-Education	\$3,212	.	\$9,554	\$8,168	\$194,141	\$215,074
Total	All	\$123,543	\$11,103	\$117,624	\$65,801	\$225,581	\$543,652